

# The occurrence of mammal species on the islands of Australia: a summary of existing knowledge

IAN ABBOTT<sup>1</sup> AND ANDREW A. BURBIDGE<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Science and Information Division, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Hackett Drive, Crawley 6009, Western Australia.

<sup>2</sup>Science and Information Division, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Wildlife Research Centre, PO Box 51, Wanneroo 6056, Western Australia.

## SUMMARY

We present databases summarizing the most recent available information on the occurrence of species of mammals on Australian islands. These databases include 512 islands, 171 species of mammal, and 1768 authenticated insular records. Relevant physical, climatic and anthropological data for each island and the source of each record (320 references) are also provided.

## Introduction

This project began in 1987. In 1979 one of us commenced a card index of mammal records from Australian islands, based on published literature and *ad hoc* unpublished literature. The other had kept an inventory of mammals present on islands of Western Australia, based on published literature and on-going biological surveys. We subsequently combined these two sources into a microcomputer database, using dBASE III Plus (Ashton-Tate, USA).

Since 1989 lists for each State/Territory have been circulated to authorities for comment and correction. This process yielded further records which were incorporated into the databases. Then, as time permitted, we added relevant information about the physical, climatic and anthropological attributes of each island, and of the feeding niche and body mass of each mammal species.

The aim of this paper is twofold. Firstly, we would like to make this information more widely available, so that other researchers will know where the gaps in knowledge are. Hopefully, this will eventually increase the comprehensiveness of knowledge and we seek input from those with additions or corrections to the databases. Our

second aim is that this paper serves as the basis of our analysis of the ecological and conservation significance of mammal distribution on Australian islands (Burbidge *et al.* in prep.). The information contained in the databases is correct up to 30 April 1992.

## METHODS

### Mammal species

Each mammal record (Database 1) is authenticated by a reference (Database 4), either from the literature or from unpublished sources. Several records of rock-wallabies from Northern Territory islands in Abbott (1980) are based on incorrect information (K.A. Johnson, *in litt.*); these have been deleted. The feeding niche and mean adult body weight have been taken from the most recent standard sources (Strahan 1983; Guiler 1985; Burbidge and McKenzie 1989). Nomenclature follows Walton (1988) and more recent taxonomic papers.

### Islands

The current official name is used (Databases 1 and 2); however, where other names have been used in the literature these are included in parentheses. Duplicated names, such as North Island, are qualified by the addition of the group to which the island belongs or some other relevant attribute. In order to facilitate the locatability of islands, their geographical position has usually been indicated by the Ocean, Bay, Group or Archipelago in which the island occurs. The controlling political authority (Commonwealth, State or Territory) is also indicated. Islands under Indonesian or Papua New Guinean sovereignty are excluded from consideration.

Island area, maximum elevation and isolation (distance from the nearest larger landmass, whether the mainland or another island) were determined from 1 : 100 000 scale maps published by the Department of National Resources, Division of National Mapping. In several instances where sheets were not available in local libraries, other scale maps were consulted. Area was determined by planimeter or by dot-counting. Maximum elevations were sometimes interpolated from contours shown, and a few were taken

from the Australia Pilot (1969-1973). Some islands joined by sandspits or drying mudflats/rocks have been treated as a single unit (e.g. Erith-Dover).

Bathymetric data were taken from the best published information available. For parts of the Australian coastline, the 1 : 250 000 scale maps published by the Department of National Resources, Division of National Mapping, provide the most recent information for depths exceeding 20 m. Certain portions of the coastline close to major shipping routes have been sounded to minimum depths of 2 m. Where available, such information has been taken from the hydrographic charts published by the Royal Australian Navy and the British Admiralty. For example, a depth of 35 m signifies that the landmass specified became an island when a sea level of 35 m below present sea level was reached. A depth of <20 (<3) in Database 2 indicates that, based on information on a small-scale chart, the island was isolated at some depth up to 20 m below present sea level. However, a large-scale map indicates that the island became isolated at a depth of 3 m below present sea level.

Obviously a landmass made an island by a depth of 35 m has been isolated for longer than one made an island by a depth of 3 m below present sea level.

Whether the island is currently joined naturally to the mainland is indicated in Database 2 by y (yes) or n (no). The former may signify that natural features such as sandspits or drying mudflats, are involved. The occurrence of an artificial bridge or causeway is signified by y (yes) in a separate column.

The median annual rainfall zone (to the nearest 100 mm or nearest 200 mm if greater than 800 mm) has been assigned on the basis of a map entitled 'Annual rainfall (median) mm 50 percentile' published by the Bureau of Meteorology (1988) at a scale of 1 : 12 500 000 and based on all years of record to 1973 inclusive.

Whether an island was accessible to Aborigines, before European settlement, is indicated by y (yes) or n (no), based on a map in Abbott (1980). The relevant anthropological literature is fully referenced in that publication.

Our judgement of how complete is the knowledge of the mammal fauna of each island has been indicated by y (yes) or n (no). In the case of seals, only islands used for breeding are listed. Some 159 islands were judged not to have been properly surveyed.

## THE DATABASES

Database 1A is a catalogue of mammal species in systematic order (after Walton 1988) showing their occurrence on each island. Database 1B is the same information listed in alphabetical order of island name.

Database 2 lists all islands for which a mammal record was found. It provides information on jurisdiction, area, distance, bathymetry, connection to mainland, maximum elevation, median annual rainfall zone, accessibility of island to historical Aboriginal visitation, and completeness with which the mammal fauna is known.

Databases 3A and 3B list all species, by common

name and scientific name respectively, recorded on Australian islands, their mean adult body weight (MABW) (King 1983; Guiler 1985; Burbidge and McKenzie 1989), whether species lie within the critical weight range of Burbidge and McKenzie (1989), their diet (c: carnivore and insectivore, o: omnivore, h: herbivore) and their status as listed by ANZECC in April 1991 (e: endangered, v: vulnerable, ANPWS 1991) are also included.

Database 4A lists references authenticating all records in Database 1, in numerical order of reference, while Database 4B lists references in alphabetical order.

## DISCUSSION

These databases have several limitations. Database 4 is the most complete. There is a small amount of missing information from Database 2, principally maximum elevation (61 islands), bathymetry (8 islands) and annual rainfall (3 islands). Some body weights were unavailable for Database 3.

Database 1, although comprehensive in that it includes all records known to us, is not representative of Australia's islands. Only a small proportion of islands (Table 1, column C) have at least one species of mammal recorded. However, the statistical distribution of island area is lognormal; many islands are too small to support one mammal species (Abbott, unpublished).

If attention is focused on the larger islands (>100 ha in area), coverage is considerably better (column D, Table 1), with only New South Wales, Queensland and the Northern Territory below average. We hope that these data spur biologists to investigate more islands in these regions.

In addition, the completeness with which the mammal fauna of each island is known is often difficult to assess. There is little problem with larger species, but the smaller, secretive species are probably under-represented in Database 1. For example, although Tasmania has been settled by Europeans for nearly 200 years, it was only in 1976 that the small omnivorous native rodent *Pseudomys novaehollandiae* was discovered there (Hocking 1980).

We recognize several benefits of these databases. First, Database 1 will provide an instant overview of the significance of new records, such as the first record of the insular occurrence of a species. Second, Databases 1 and 2 will facilitate selection of islands should introductions (IUCN 1987) of threatened mammal species be considered by Government conservation authorities. Furthermore, these databases may serve as a guide to the long-term prospects of survival of mammal species on mainland reserves. Finally, but not least, the literature about mammals on Australia's islands is truly scattered. Our collation of this vast amount of information should assist others to appreciate the value of islands in the conservation of mammal species.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank the following scientists for their generous assistance in improving Database 1: N.P. Brothers

(Department of Parks, Wildlife and Heritage, Tasmania); K.A. Johnson (Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory); A.C. Robinson (Biological Conservation Branch, Department of Conservation and Natural Resources); S. Van Dyck (Queensland Museum); K. McDonald (Department of Environment and Heritage, Queensland); P. Menkhorst (Department of Conservation and Environment, Victoria); W.E. Poole (CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Ecology, Canberra); J. Woinarski (Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Darwin); K.D. Morris (CALM). N. J. Gales (private consultant, now with the New Zealand Department of Conservation) and P. Shaughnessy (CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Ecology, Canberra) also provided unpublished records of pinnipeds for Western Australian islands. V. Forbes (Librarian, Department of Geography, University of Western Australia) kindly allowed access to maps held under his care.

## REFERENCES

Abbott, I. (1980). Aboriginal man as an exterminator of wallaby and kangaroo populations on islands around Australia. *Oecologia* **44**, 347-354.

ANPWS (1991). *List of endangered vertebrate fauna, April 1991*. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service, Canberra.

Australia Pilot (1969-1973). Hydrographer, Royal Navy, Taunton, UK.

Burbidge, A.A. and McKenzie, N.L. (1989). Patterns in the modern decline of Western Australia's vertebrate fauna: causes and conservation implications. *Biological Conservation* **50**, 143-198.

Bureau of Meteorology (1988). *Climatic Atlas of Australia*. Department of Administrative Services, Melbourne.

Guiler, E.R. (1985). *Thylacine: the tragedy of the Tasmanian Tiger*. Oxford University Press, Melbourne.

Hocking, G.J. (1980). The occurrence of the New Holland Mouse, *Pseudomys novaehollandiae* (Waterhouse), in Tasmania. *Australian Wildlife Research* **7**, 71-77.

IUCN (1987). *The IUCN position statement on translocations of living organisms. Introductions, re-introductions and re-stocking*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.

King, J.E. (1983). *Seals of the World*. University Press, Queensland, Australia.

Strahan, R. (ed.) (1983). *The Australian Museum Complete Book of Australian Mammals*. Angus and Robertson, Sydney.

Walton, D.W. (ed.) (1988). *Zoological catalogue of Australia, 5, Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra.

TABLE 1  
Representativeness of Database 1

POLITICAL UNIT	NO. ISLANDS <sup>a</sup>	NO. ISLANDS > 100 ha	(%)	NO. ISLANDS IN DATABASE 2	(%)	NO. ISLANDS WITH AREA >100 ha IN DATABASE 2	(%)
	A	B	(B/A)	C	(C/A)	D	(D/B)
Western Australia	3 678	259	(7.0)	169	(4.6)	82	(31.7)
South Australia	396	35	(8.0)	70	(17.7)	25	(71.4)
Victoria	246	23	(9.4)	28	(11.4)	13	(56.5)
Tasmania	804	42	(5.2)	63	(7.8)	35	(83.3)
New South Wales	439	33	(7.5)	14	(3.2)	1	(3.0)
Queensland	1 854	240	(12.9)	88	(4.8)	61	(25.4)
Northern Territory	879	156	(17.8)	40	(4.6)	38	(24.4)
(Australia)	(8 296)	(788)	(9.5)	(472)	(5.7)	(255)	(32.4)

<sup>a</sup> excludes rocks or islets that are awash. Seven remote islands which are political dependencies of Australia, and more than 300 km distant from land, are also excluded.

Source: Abbott (unpublished)

**DATABASE 1A: CATALOGUE OF  
MAMMAL SPECIES AND OCCURRENCE  
ON ISLANDS**

ISLAND, STATE/TERRITORY, AREA (ha)	STATUS	REF. NO.
<i>TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS</i> , Tachyglossidae - Short-beaked Echidna		
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha		16
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		59,301
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha		7,22, 301
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha		294
Dunk, QLD, 650 ha		77,257
Fantome, QLD, 635 ha		78
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		1,7,22, 301
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10
French, VIC, 17470 ha		53,73
Great Palm, QLD, 5590 ha		78
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		12
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		295
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11
King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,301
María, TAS, 10401 ha	43 introduced 1971	59,292, 312
Melville, NT, 573000 ha		284
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		15
Orpheus, QLD, 1160 ha		294
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		53,73
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145
Saddleback, QLD, 53 ha	? introduced	294
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	introduced	7,22
<i>ORNITHORHYNCHUS ANATINUS</i> , Ornithorhynchidae - Platypus		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	? record	301,310
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced	11
King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,301, 310
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	? record	7,301, 310
<i>THYLACINUS CYNOCEPHALUS</i> , Thylacinidae - Thylacine		
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	probably extinct	1,4
<i>ANTECHINUS FLAVIPES</i> , Dasyuridae - Mardo, Yellow-footed Antechinus		
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10
Michaelmas, WA, 93 ha		3
Middle Doubtful, WA, 58 ha		3
<i>ANTECHINUS MINIMUS</i> , Dasyuridae - Swamp Antechinus		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		148,301
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha		7,22, 301
Flat Witch, TAS, 65 ha		56,181, 301
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,22,54, 55,301
Great Glennie, VIC, 119 ha		17,55, 73
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha		301
Ile du Golfe, TAS, 70 ha		186
King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,301
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha		56,57, 161,301
Mount Chappell, TAS, 341 ha		301
Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha		7,22, 301
Rabbit, VIC, 26 ha		296
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		73
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha?	species	7
Waterhouse, TAS, 293 ha		7
<i>ANTECHINUS SWAINSONII</i> , Dasyuridae - Dusky Antechinus		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		301
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	? species	17
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
<i>DASYKALUTA ROSAMONDAE</i> , Dasyuridae - Little Red Antechinus		
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
<i>DASYURUS HALLUCATUS</i> , Dasyuridae - Northern Quoll		
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha		3,16
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		1
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha		16
Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha		3,16
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
Caffarelli, WA, 230 ha		41
Carlia, WA, 450 ha	? species	16
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha		28
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		12,18
Hidden, WA, 1974 ha		41
Koolan, WA, 2712 ha		3
Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha		276
Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1
Sir Frederick, WA, 389 ha		41
Uwins, WA, 3240 ha		3,16
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275
Wollaston, WA, 798 ha		16
<i>DASYURUS MACULATUS</i> , Dasyuridae - Spotted-tailed Quoll		
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	extinct	7
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	extinct	1,11
King, TAS, 110000 ha	extinct	7
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
<i>DASYURUS VIVERRINUS</i> , Dasyuridae - Eastern Quoll		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		301,310
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	extinct	11
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
<i>NINGAUI TIMEALEYI</i> , Dasyuridae - Pilbara Ningau		
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
<i>PARANTECHINUS APICALIS</i> , Dasyuridae - Dibbler		
Boullanger, WA, 34 ha		3,35
Whitlock, WA, 5 ha		35
<i>PHASCOGALE TAPOATAFA</i> , Dasyuridae - Brush-tailed Phascogale		
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	extinct	11
West, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 13373 ha		275
<i>PLANIGALE INGRAMI</i> , Dasyuridae - Long-tailed Planigale		
North Peron, NT, 1766 ha		276
<i>PLANIGALE MACULATA</i> , Dasyuridae - Common Planigale		
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		14
Bentfinck, QLD, 13800 ha		18
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		12,18
Russell, QLD, 1748 ha		74
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275
<i>PSEUDANTECHINUS MACDONNELLENSIS</i> , Dasyuridae - Fat-tailed Antechinus		
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		3,25
<i>PSEUDANTECHINUS MIMULUS</i> , Dasyuridae - Carpenterian Antechinus		
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		275

North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	272,275	<i>ISOODON OBESULUS</i> , Peramelidae - Quenda, Southern Brown Bandicoot	
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha	275		
<i>PSEUDANTECHINUS NINGBING</i> , Dasyuridae - Ningbing Antechinus		Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	301
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	16	Culeenup, WA, 51 ha	271
South Heywood, WA, 768 ha	3,16	Daw, WA, 212 ha	3
<i>SARCOPHILUS HARRISII</i> , Dasyuridae - Tasmanian Devil		Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	extinct 7,22
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301	Franklin, SA, 512 ha	19,45, 107,244
<i>SMINTHOPSIS AITKENI</i> , Dasyuridae - Kangaroo Island Dunnart		Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	245,252
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	early 24,11	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	introduced 1,11
reference record as <i>Sminthopsis murina</i>	76		42,292, 301, 312
<i>SMINTHOPSIS DOLICHURA</i> , Dasyuridae - Little Long-tailed Dunnart		Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	19,45, 252
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	3	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301
<i>SMINTHOPSIS GRISOVENTER</i> , Dasyuridae - Grey-bellied Dunnart		Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	7
Boullanger, WA, 34 ha	3,35	West Sister, TAS, 714 ha	7,22, 301
<i>SMINTHOPSIS LEUCOPUS</i> , Dasyuridae - White-footed Dunnart		<i>PERAMELES BOUGAINVILLE</i> , Peramelidae - Western Barred Bandicoot	
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	301	Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	3,27
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	301	Dorre, WA, 5163 ha	3,27
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	7,22, 301	<i>PERAMELES GUNNII</i> , Peramelidae - Eastern Barred Bandicoot	
East Sister, TAS, 519 ha	introduced 22,301	Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	301
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	55 introduced 292
West Sister, TAS, 714 ha	7,22, 301		1971 301,312
<i>SMINTHOPSIS MURINA</i> , Dasyuridae - Common Dunnart		Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	10	<i>PERAMELES NASUTA</i> , Peramelidae - Long-nosed Bandicoot	
<i>SMINTHOPSIS VIRGINIAE</i> , Dasyuridae - Red-cheeked Dunnart		Badu (=Mulgrave), QLD, 10530 ha	introduced, "within living memory" 236
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	18,8	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	10
<i>ISOODON AURATUS</i> , Peramelidae - Golden Bandicoot		Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215,295
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	3,16	<i>LASIORHINUS LATIFRONS</i> , Vombatidae - Southern Haïry-nosed Wombat	
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha	3,25	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced, 1 pair, failed to establish 11
Boomerang, WA, 5 ha	connects to Barrow Is. at low tide 218	Wedge, SA, 967 ha	introduced 1971 45,270
Hermite, WA, 836 ha	extinct 26	<i>VOMBATUS URSINUS</i> , Vombatidae - Common Wombat	
Middle (near Barrow), WA, 350 ha	3	Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	extinct 7
Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	? species 266	Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	extinct 7
<i>ISOODON MACROURUS</i> , Peramelidae - Brindled Bandicoot		Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	7,22, 301
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	8,307	King, TAS, 110000 ha	extinct 7
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha	275	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	28 introduced from Flinders Is. in 1971 292,312
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	18	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	10	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	144,145
Great Palm, QLD, 5590 ha	? species 68	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	12,18	<i>PHASCOLARCTOS CINEREUS</i> , Phascolarctidae - Koala	
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	295	Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha	257
Indian, NT, 2781 ha	276	Chinaman, VIC, 50 ha	introduced 17,73
Long, QLD, 987 ha	? extinct, last reported mid-1960s 294		1930, 1931, 1957 297
Maria, NT, 3729 ha	276	French, VIC, 17470 ha	introduced between 1880 and 1900 73,297
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	8,307	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced 1,11
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	10,257	Little Snake, VIC, 486 ha	introduced 17
Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha	? species, natural spread 163	Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	introduced 294
Newry, QLD, 51 ha	294	Newry, QLD, 51 ha	introduced 294
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	10,15, 257	North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	introduced 10,15
Orpheus, QLD, 1160 ha	294	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	introduced 17,53, 73,297
Rabbit, QLD, 312 ha	294		1923 73,297
Saint Andrew, WA, 1525 ha	16	Quail, VIC, 480 ha	introduced 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1947 73,297

Rabbit, QLD, 312 ha	introduced	294		
Raymond, Lake Victoria, VIC, 769 ha	introduced 1953	73,149		
		297		
Saint Bees, QLD, 987 ha	? introduced	60		
Saint Margaret, VIC, 1934 ha		73		
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	introduced 1945	17,297		
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	introduced, failed to establish	7		
<b>BETTONGIA GAIMARDII</b> , Potoridae - Tasmanian Bettong				
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		59,301		
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	123 introduced 1971	292,301		
		312		
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301		
<b>BETTONGIA PENICILLATA</b> , Potoridae - Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong				
Baird, SA, 18 ha	introduced 1982	45,46,270		
Bird Club, SA, 8 ha	introduced 1979, now absent	270		
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	? record, extinct	1		
Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	extinct, re-introduced 1980s	252,45		
Saint Peter, SA, 3731 ha	?species, extinct re-introduced 1989	252		
Venus Bay, island A N, SA, 17 ha	introduced 1980	45,45,270		
Wedge, SA, 967 ha	introduced 1983	45,46,270		
<b>POTOROUS TRIDACTYLUS</b> , Potoridae - Long-nosed Potoroo				
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		59,147,301		
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	extinct	7,22		
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	extinct	7,22		
De Witt, TAS, 518 ha	? species	56,180		
French, VIC, 17470 ha		17,53,54,73		
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha		7		
King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,301		
Louisa, TAS, 21 ha	joined to Tasmania periodically by tombolo	56,179		
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	136 introduced 1971	59,292,301,312		
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	? record	54,73		
Robbins, TAS, 9835 ha		7		
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301		
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha		7		
Walker, TAS, 634 ha		7		
<b>BETTONGIA LESUEUR</b> , Macropodidae - Boodie, Burrowing Bettong				
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		3,14,25		
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		3,27		
Boodie, WA, 170 ha	extinct 1988	9		
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	extinct	2		
Dorre, WA, 5163 ha		3,27		
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced 1924, 1926, now extinct	11		
<b>LAGORCHESTES CONSPICILLATUS</b> , Macropodidae - Spectacled Hare-wallaby				
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		3,14,25		
Hermite, WA, 836 ha	extinct	3,26		
<b>LAGORCHESTES HIRSUTUS</b> , Macropodidae - Mala, Rufous Hare-wallaby				
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		3,27		
Dorre, WA, 5163 ha		3,27		
<b>LAGOSTROPHUS FASCIATUS</b> , Macropodidae - Banded Hare-wallaby				
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		3,27		
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	extinct, re-introduced 1970s, not successful	3,27		
Dorre, WA, 5163 ha		3,27		
<b>MACROPUS AGILIS</b> , Macropodidae - Agile Wallaby				
#Crocodile (group), NT	? record	69		
Albany, QLD, 616 ha	? record	69		
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		18,69,307		
Bremer, NT, 1374 ha		282		
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		13,275		
Denham, QLD, 3034 ha		69		
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha		18,69		
Friday, QLD, 500 ha		228		
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		69		
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		69,215,295		
Labu, NT, 40 ha		275		
Lingnoonganee, QLD, 1103 ha		69		
Long, QLD, 987 ha	introduced, now absent	294		
Mai (adj. Albany), QLD, 18 ha	? species	70		
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	? record, ? species	69,307		
Mornington, QLD, 97020 ha		69		
North Peron, NT, 1766 ha	? record, ? species	69		
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10,15,69		
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha		13,275		
Skull, NT, 635 ha	? record, ? species	69		
South Peron, NT, 485 ha	? record, ? species	69		
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		275		
Sydney, QLD, 1026 ha		69		
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		13,275		
Watson, NT, 1322 ha		13		
<b>MACROPUS EUGENII</b> , Macropodidae - Tammar Wallaby				
Boston, SA, 967 ha	introduced 1971 ex Kangaroo Is.	45,269,270,274		
East Wallabi, WA, 307 ha		3,48		
Flinders, SA, 3642 ha	extinct between 1968-1974	45,246,247,252,269		
Garden, WA, 1054 ha		1,3		
Granite, SA, 32 ha	introduced ?1970s, ex Kangaroo Is., being removed	45,269,270		
Greenly, SA, 141 ha	introduced 1905 ex Kangaroo Is.	149,252,269,270,279		
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,3,11		
Middle (Recherche), WA, 1036 ha		3,191		
North (Abrolhos), WA, 176 ha	introduced ex Wallabi Is 1950s?, died out, re-introduced 1987	3,42		
North Twin Peak, WA, 272 ha		3,39		
Saint Peter, SA, 3731 ha	extinct	45		
Thistle, SA, 4113 ha	extinct, ca 1855	90		
West Wallabi, WA, 587 ha		3,48		
<b>MACROPUS FULIGINOSUS</b> , Macropodidae - Western Grey Kangaroo				
Ballee, WA, 19 ha		271		

Boullanger, WA, 34 ha	introduced, single animal in 1985, absent 1991	49	Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	extinct	7,22,
Culeenup, WA, 51 ha		271	Deal, TAS, 1722 ha		7
Germeln, SA, 173 ha	natural spread	45	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,22,
Granite, SA, 32 ha	introduced, removed 1984	45,270	Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	? extinct	301
Jeegarnyeejip, WA, 15 ha		271	King, TAS, 110000 ha		7
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	127 introduced 1969-70	7,301
Mt Dutton Bay (SW), SA, 3 ha	natural spread	45			292,
Taylor, SA, 255 ha	introduced	45	Preservation, TAS, 198 ha	extinct	301,
Woody, WA, 108 ha	introduced before 1976, present 1992	71,188	Robbins, TAS, 9835 ha		312,
Yangie Bay, SA, 6 ha	natural spread	45	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		313
Yunderup, WA, 8 ha		271	Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	? extinct	7
			Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	extinct	7,22
			Walker, TAS, 634 ha		7
<b>MACROPUS GIGANTEUS</b> , Macropodidae - Eastern Grey Kangaroo			<b>MACROPUS RUFUS</b> , Macropodidae - Red Kangaroo		
Brampton, QLD, 433 ha	introduced	223	Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	1 dead specimen, possibly transported	338
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10,257			
Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha	? natural spread from Brampton Is.	81,223			
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha		294	<b>ONYCHOGALEA UNGUIFERA</b> , Macropodidae - Northern Nailtail Wallaby		
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		284
Heron, QLD, 13 ha	introduced, now absent	156			
Little Snake, VIC, 486 ha	natural spread	17	<b>PETROGALE ASSIMILIS</b> , Macropodidae - Allied Rock-wallaby		
Long, QLD, 987 ha	introduced, now absent	294	Great Palm, QLD, 5590 ha		1,305
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	45 introduced in 1969-70	59,292 301,	Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha		1,294
		312,313			
Middle Percy, QLD, 1969 ha	? species, introduced	258	<b>PETROGALE BRACHYOTIS</b> , Macropodidae - Short-eared Rock-wallaby		
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10,15	Alger, NT, 778 ha	? species	69
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,144,	Astell, NT, 1143 ha	? species	69
		145	Bumaga, NT, 333 ha	? species	69
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	extinct	17,73	Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		69,275
South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	introduced 1987, ? all same sex	294	Cotton, NT, 1974 ha	? species	69
			Djeegaree, NT, 290 ha	? record, ? species	69
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	natural spread	17	Drysdale, NT, 5450 ha	? record, ? species	69
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301	Graham, NT, 784 ha	? record, ? species	69
			Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1
			Guluwuru, NT, 7625 ha	? record, ? species	69
			Inglis, NT, 8830 ha	? record, ? species	69
			Jirgarri, NT, 701 ha	? record, ? species	69
			Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha		69,276,
					308
<b>MACROPUS PARRYI</b> , Macropodidae - Whiptail Wallaby			North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	?species	69,275
Heron, QLD, 13 ha	introduced, now absent	156	Raragala, NT, 9232 ha	? record, ? species	69
			Rimbija, NT, 211 ha	? record, ? species	69
<b>MACROPUS ROBUSTUS</b> , Macropodidae - Euro, Common Wallaroo			Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha	? species	69,275
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338	Warnawi, NT, 194 ha	? record, ? species	69
Dixon, WA, 495 ha		72			
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha		28	<b>PETROGALE BURBIDGEI</b> , Macropodidae - Monjon		
East Intercourse, WA, 300 ha	before causeway to mainland	216	Bigge, WA, 17850 ha		3,16,47
Hook, QLD, 6161 ha	introduced, now absent	294	Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha		3,16,47
Simpson, WA, 78 ha		3	Katers, WA, 1775 ha		3,16,47
Tozer, WA, 15 ha	connected to Dolphin Is. at low tide	216	Uwins, WA, 3240 ha	? species	16
			Wollaston, WA, 798 ha	? species	16
West Intercourse, WA, 2300 ha		216			
<b>MACROPUS ROBUSTUS ISABELLINUS</b> - Barrow Island Euro			<b>PETROGALE CONCINNA</b> , Macropodidae - Nabarlek		
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		25,14	Augustus, WA, 19023 ha		3,16
			Borda, WA, 728 ha		3,16
<b>MACROPUS RUFOGRISEUS</b> , Macropodidae - Red-necked Wallaby			Darcy (=North Heywood), WA, 4945 ha	? species	16
Babel, TAS, 430 ha	introduced ca 1965	22	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1
Badger, TAS, 1235 ha	? extinct	7,22, 301	Hidden, WA, 1974 ha		3,44
			Long, WA, 1356 ha		3,41
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		59	Milingimbi, NT, 5236 ha		18
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha		7,22, 301	Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	extinct, approx. 1940	266
			Wigram, NT, 2061 ha		282
			<b>PETROGALE INORNATA</b> , Macropodidae - Unadorned Rock-wallaby		
			Whitsunday, QLD, 10526 ha		294

<i>PETROGALE LATERALIS</i> , Macropodidae - Black-footed Rock-wallaby		Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	?extinct	7,301
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	re-introduced	7,22
Depuch, WA, 1121 ha	extinct	Walker, TAS, 634 ha	extinct	7
Mondrain, WA, 810 ha		West Sister, TAS, 714 ha		7,22, 301
Pearson, north, SA, 164 ha				
				45,250, 252
Pearson, south, SA, 39 ha	ex Pearson, north, accidentally released 1960			251,270
Salisbury, WA, 368 ha				3
Thistle, SA, 4113 ha	introduced 1974			45,270
Wedge, SA, 967 ha	introduced 1975			45,270
West, SA, 14 ha	introduced 1973, 1975, now absent		natural spread	45,168, 270
Westall (=Combe), WA, 70 ha				1,39
Wilson, WA, 90 ha				1,3,39
<i>PETROGALE PERSEPHONE</i> , Macropodidae - Proserpine Rock-wallaby				
Gloucester, QLD, 2484 ha				274,294
<i>PETROGALE ROTHSCILDI</i> , Macropodidae - Rothschild's Rock-wallaby				
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha				338,339
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	declined			28
Enderby, WA, 3190 ha				3,28
Rosemary, WA, 1152 ha				3,28
West Lewis, WA, 1974 ha	15 (8m, 7f) introduced 1982, widespread in 1991			104
<i>SETONIX BRACHYURUS</i> , Macropodidae - Quokka				
Bald, WA, 720 ha				1,3,189
Rottnest, WA, 1705 ha				1,3,162
<i>THYLOGALE BILLARDIERI</i> , Macropodidae - Tasmanian Pademelon				
Babel, TAS, 430 ha	? extinct, ref. 200 says common			7,22, 200
Badger, TAS, 1235 ha	extinct			7,22
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha				59,301
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha				7,22, 301
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha				7,22, 301
De Witt, TAS, 518 ha				56,180, 301,310
Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	extinct			7
East Kangaroo, TAS, 147 ha	extinct			7,22
East Sister, TAS, 519 ha				7,22, 301
Erith-Dover, TAS, 678 ha	extinct			7
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha				7,22, 301
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	extinct			7,22
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha				7,301
King, TAS, 110000 ha				7,301
Lcng, TAS, 307 ha	extinct			7,22
Louisa, TAS, 21 ha	natural spread, joined to Tasmania by tombolo			56,179, 310
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	13 introduced 1971			59,292, 301,312
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	single record 1840, now extinct			73
Preservation, TAS, 198 ha	extinct			22
Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha				7,22, 301
Robbins, TAS, 9835 ha				7
Schouten, TAS, 2681 ha				59
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha				1,4,301
<i>WALLABIA BICOLOR</i> , Macropodidae - Swamp Wallaby				
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha				10,257
Chinaman, VIC, 50 ha				73
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha				1,10
Hummock, VIC, 313 ha				73
Little Snake, VIC, 486 ha				17,73
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha				1,10,15, 257
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha				73,80
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha				73,144, 145
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	extinct			17,73
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	natural spread, exterminated by dogs 1950?			17
<i>ACROBATES PYGMAEUS</i> , Phalangeridae - Feathertail Glider				
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha				10
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha				15
<i>TRICHOSURUS ARNHEMENSIS</i> , Phalangeridae - Northern Brushtail Possum				
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha				3,25
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha				8,18, 307
Boomerang, WA, 5 ha	connects to Barrow Is. at low tide			218
Croker, NT, 31000 ha				18
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha				18
Melville, NT, 573000 ha				8,18, 307
North Peron, NT, 1766 ha				276
South Peron, NT, 485 ha				276
<i>TRICHOSURUS CANINUS</i> , Phalangeridae - Mountain Brushtail Possum				
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha				10
<i>TRICHOSURUS VULPECULA</i> , Phalangeridae - Common Brushtail Possum				
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha				10
Brisk, QLD, 48 ha	? species			78
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha				147,291
Culeenup, WA, 51 ha				271
Deal, TAS, 1722 ha				7,139
Dent, QLD, 338 ha	introduced by lighthouse keepers			294
East Sister, TAS, 519 ha	introduced 1920s			7,22
Erith-Dover, TAS, 678 ha				7
Fantome, QLD, 635 ha	? species			78
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha				7,22, 301
Great Palm, QLD, 5590 ha	? species			78
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha				7,301
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha				1,3,11
King, TAS, 110000 ha				7,301
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	15 introduced 1971			59,292, 312
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha				10
Newry, QLD, 51 ha	? introduced			294
North Keppel, QLD, 436 ha	introduced			224
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha				10,15
Oufer Newry, QLD, 49 ha	? introduced			294
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha				73
Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha	introduced 1920s			7,22, 301
Rabbit, QLD, 312 ha	? introduced			294
Robbins, TAS, 9835 ha				7



Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	145	Hidden, WA, 1974 ha	41
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301	Irvine, WA, 967 ha	41
Taylor, SA, 255 ha	45	King, TAS, 110000 ha	extinct 100
Thistle, SA, 4113 ha	45	Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	276
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	7,301	Melville, NT, 573000 ha	18
Whitsunday, QLD, 10526 ha	294	Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	41
<i>WYULDA SQUAMICAUDATA</i> , Phalangeridae - Scaly-tailed Possum		<i>NYCTIMENE ROBINSONI</i> , Pteropodidae - Queensland Tube-nosed Bat	
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha	3,16	Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215,295
Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha	3,16	Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	226
<i>PETAURUS BREVICEPS</i> , Petauridae - Sugar Glider		<i>PTEROPUS ALECTO</i> , Pteropodidae - Black Flying-fox	
Augustus, WA, 9023 ha	3,16	Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	? species 16
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	1,18, 307	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	1
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha	294	Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha	3,16
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	18	Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha	? species 223
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	? species 10	Depuch, WA, 1121 ha	? species 3
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1,12,18	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	1
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	?species 295	Gloucester, QLD, 2484 ha	294
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	1,18, 276,307	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	? species 10	Haslewood, QLD, 720 ha	294
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	? species 10,15	Hook, QLD, 6161 ha	colony 294
Rabama (=Yabooma?), NT, 2653 ha	151	Koolan, WA, 2712 ha	3
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	introduced ca 1835 1,4,301	Lachlan, WA, 1296 ha	41
Wigram, NT, 2061 ha	69,277, 282	Lindeman, QLD, 610 ha	colony 294
		Lizard, QLD, 850 ha	279
		Long, QLD, 987 ha	colony 294
		Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	226,257
		Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	276
		Maria, NT, 3729 ha	276
		Melville, NT, 573000 ha	1
		Night, QLD, 61 ha	5000+ 317
		North Coronation, WA, 4038 ha	3,16
		North Keppel, QLD, 436 ha	223
		Saint Andrew, WA, 1525 ha	16
		Seaforth, QLD, 21 ha	colony 294
		South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	colony 294
<i>PSEUDOCHEIRUS DAHLI</i> , Petauridae - Rock Ringtail Possum		<i>PTEROPUS BRUNNEUS</i> , Pteropodidae	
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1,18	#Percy (islands), QLD	holotype, ? extinct 294
<i>PSEUDOCHEIRUS PEREGRINUS</i> , Petauridae - Common Ringtail Possum		<i>PTEROPUS CONSPICILLATUS</i> , Pteropodidae - Spectacled Flying-fox	
Bribie, QLD, 7500 ha	10	Cliff, QLD, 37 ha	? species 317
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	7,22, 291,301	Fitzroy, QLD, 325 ha	holotype 294
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	7,22		
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	7,22, 301		
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced 11		
King, TAS, 110000 ha	7,301		
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	61 introduced 1971 59,292, 301,312		
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73		
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	145		
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301		
<i>CERCARTETUS CONCINNUS</i> , Burramyidae - Western Pygmy-possum		<i>PTEROPUS MELANOTUS</i> , Pteropodidae	
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	1,11	Christmas, COM, 13470 ha	261
<i>CERCARTETUS LEPIDUS</i> , Burramyidae - Little Pygmy-possum		<i>PTEROPUS POLIOCEPHALUS</i> , Pteropodidae - Grey-headed Flying-fox	
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	301	Babel, TAS, 430 ha	7
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	1,11	Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha	223
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	1,10, 257
<i>CERCARTETUS NANUS</i> , Burramyidae - Eastern Pygmy-possum		Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	7
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	?species 7,22	King, TAS, 110000 ha	7
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	7,22, 301	Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	10,93, 257
King, TAS, 110000 ha	7,301	North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	10,257
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	59,301, 312	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73,145		
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	73		
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	17,73		
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301		
<i>MACROGLOSSUS MINIMUS</i> , Pteropodidae - Northern Blossom-bat		<i>PTEROPUS SCAPULATUS</i> , Pteropodidae - Little Red Flying-fox	
Gibbings, WA, 289 ha	41	#Claremont (isles), QLD	(holotype 294 <i>P. elseyii</i> )
		Booby, QLD, 6 ha	occasional visitor 207
		Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	vagrant 338
		Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	18
		Enderby, WA, 3190 ha	216
		Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	284
		Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	11
		King Hall, WA, 209 ha	41
		Rabama (=Yabooma?), NT, 2653 ha	? species 151
		South Mangrove, WA, 29 ha	220

<i>PTEROPUS</i> SP., Pteropodidae		Koolan, WA, 2712 ha	? species	3
Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha	257	Lizard, QLD, 850 ha		279
Christmas, COM, 13470 ha	254	Milingimbi, NT, 5236 ha	? species	3
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha	294			
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	257			
<i>SYCONYCTERIS AUSTRALIS</i> , Pteropodidae - Queensland Blossom-bat		<i>HIPPOSIDEROS DIADEMA</i> , Hippersideridae - Diadem Horseshoe-bat		
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	1	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		1
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215,295	Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		215,295
Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	226	Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1
<i>TAPHOZOUS AUSTRALIS</i> , Emballonuridae - North-eastern Sheathtail-bat		<i>HIPPOSIDEROS STENOTIS</i> , Hippersideridae - Lesser Wart-nosed Horseshoe-bat		
Albany, QLD, 616 ha	257,294	Bathurst, WA, 610 ha		41
Possession, QLD, 520 ha	311	Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha		3,16
<i>TAPHOZOUS FLAVIVENTRIS</i> , Emballonuridae - Yellow-bellied Sheathtail-bat		<i>RHINONICTERUS AURANTIUS</i> , Hippersideridae - Orange Horseshoe-bat		
Gibbings, WA, 289 ha	41	Koolan, WA, 2712 ha		3
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	18	<i>CHALINOLOBUS GOULDII</i> , Vespertilionidae - Gould's Waddled Bat		
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	93,311	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11
One Tree, QLD, 5 ha	vagrant 306	King, TAS, 110000 ha		301
<i>TAPHOZOUS GEORGIANUS</i> , Emballonuridae - Common Sheathtail-bat		Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha		128
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	3,16, 311	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		73
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha	25	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145
Bat (Cape Brewster), WA, 7 ha	3,16, 311	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
Bathurst, WA, 610 ha	41	<i>CHALINOLOBUS MORIO</i> , Vespertilionidae - Chocolate Waddled Bat		
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha	3,16, 311	Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha		301
Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha	3,16, 311	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		301
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	338	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		11
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha	275,311	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		73
Cockatoo, WA, 508 ha	3,311	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	216	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,301
Gibbings, WA, 289 ha	41	<i>CHALINOLOBUS NIGROGRISEUS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Hoary Bat		
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	278	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		18
Hidden, WA, 1974 ha	41	Koolan, WA, 2712 ha		3
Hook, QLD, 6161 ha	294	<i>EPTESICUS CAURINUS</i> , Vespertilionidae		
Koolan, WA, 2712 ha	3,311	Bat (Cape Brewster), WA, 7 ha		3,5,16
Lachlan, WA, 1296 ha	41	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		256
Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	276	Bathurst, WA, 610 ha		41
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275	Bigge, WA, 17850 ha		3,5
Sir Frederick, WA, 389 ha	41	Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha		3,5,16
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha	275	Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	present in 1890	139
<i>TAPHOZOUS SACCOLAIMUS</i> , Emballonuridae - Naked-rumped Sheathtail-bat		Faure, WA, 5148 ha		262
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	1	Gibbings, WA, 289 ha		41
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	1	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	? species	278
<i>MACRODERMA GIGAS</i> , Megadermatidae - Ghost Bat		Hidden, WA, 1974 ha		41
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	18	Irvine, WA, 967 ha		41
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	18	King Hall, WA, 209 ha		41
Koolan, WA, 2712 ha	3	Lady Julia Percy, VIC, 149 ha	present 1840-1863, now absent	123
Milingimbi, NT, 5236 ha	3	Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	? species	276
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275	Melville, NT, 573000 ha		256
<i>RHINOLOPHUS MEGAPHYLLUS</i> , Rhinolophidae - Eastern Horseshoe-bat		Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha		128
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	1	Sunday, WA, 1157 ha		41
Hastewood, QLD, 720 ha	294	<i>EPTESICUS DARLINGTONI</i> , Vespertilionidae - Darlington's Eptesicus		
Hook, QLD, 6161 ha	294	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		5,7
<i>HIPPOSIDEROS CERVINUS</i> , Rhinolophidae - Eastern Horseshoe-bat		Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		5,11
Albany, QLD, 616 ha	syntype 294	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		73
<i>HIPPOSIDEROS ATER</i> , Hippersideridae - Dusky Horseshoe-bat		Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	16	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,5,301
Byam Martin, WA, 810 ha	16	<i>EPTESICUS FINLAYSONI</i> , Vespertilionidae - Finlayson's Eptesicus		
		Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		5
		Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		27,5
		Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
		Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha		2,3,5
		Hermite, WA, 836 ha		26
		North Malus, WA, 8 ha		3,216

North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73,145
Trimouille, WA, 450 ha	3,5,26	Saint Peter, SA, 3731 ha	45
<i>EPTESICUS REGULUS</i> , Vespertilionidae - King River Eptesicus		Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73	West Sister, TAS, 714 ha	7
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73,145	<i>NYCTOPHILUS TIMORIENSIS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Greater Long-eared Bat	
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	5,301	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	301,302
<i>EPTESICUS SAGITTULA</i> , Vespertilionidae - Large Forest Eptesicus		<i>PIPISTRELLUS TENUIS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Timor Pipistrelle	
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	145	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	284
<i>EPTESICUS TROUGHTONI</i> , Vespertilionidae - Troughton's Eptesicus		Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	41
Dunk, QLD, 650 ha	257	<i>SCOTOREPENS BALSTONI</i> , Vespertilionidae - Western Broad-nosed bat	
Lindeman, QLD, 610 ha	? species, possibly <i>E. pumilus</i>	Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	226
<i>EPTESICUS VULTURNUS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Little Forest Eptesicus		<i>NYCTINOMUS AUSTRALIS</i> , Molossididae - White-striped Mastiff-bat	
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	301	Carnac, WA, 16 ha	315
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73	Culeenup, WA, 51 ha	271
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73,145	Garden, WA, 1054 ha	?
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,5,301	Jeegarnyeejip, WA, 15 ha	271
<i>FALSISTRELLUS TASMANIENSIS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Great Pipistrelle		Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	11
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,301	Roffnest, WA, 1705 ha	?
<i>MINIOPTERUS AUSTRALIS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Little Bent-winged Bat		<i>LEPUS CAPENSIS</i> , Leporidae - Hare	
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha	257	Flinders, SA, 3642 ha	now absent
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215,295	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73
Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	226	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73	West Sister, TAS, 714 ha	7,22
<i>MINIOPTERUS SCHREIBERSII</i> , Vespertilionidae - Common Bent-winged Bat		<i>ORYCTOLAGUS CUNICULUS</i> , Leporidae - Rabbit	
Gibbings, WA, 289 ha	41	#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha	255
Hidden, WA, 1974 ha	41	Actaeon, TAS, 13 ha	low number in 1980
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215,295	Ballee, WA, 19 ha	271
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73	Bennison, VIC, 5 ha	88
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73	Big Green, TAS, 114 ha	8000 destroyed in 10 years to ?1872, now absent
Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	41	Big, Five Islands, NSW, 19 ha	introduced before 1843, absent 1988
<i>MYOTIS ADVERSUS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Large-footed Mouse-eared Bat		Bowen, NSW, 50 ha	159
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1	Breaksea, WA, 102 ha	3,102, 172
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215	Breaksea (Middle), TAS, 20 ha	56
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	73	Broughton, NSW, 138 ha	introduced 1906
<i>NYCTOPHILUS ARNHEMENSIS</i> , Vespertilionidae - Arnhem Land Long-eared Bat		Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	147
Gibbings, WA, 289 ha	41	Cabbage Tree, NSW, 30 ha	introduced ca 1900
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1,18	Carnac, WA, 16 ha	introduced 1820s, 1934, poisoned 1970s, now absent
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	284	Churchill, VIC, 45 ha	87
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275	Citadel, VIC, 20 ha	introduced 1913, absent 1978
Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	41	Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	17,87, 88,120
<i>NYCTOPHILUS BIFAX</i> , Vespertilionidae - North Queensland Long-eared Bat		Culeenup, WA, 51 ha	7,22
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	215	Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	271
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	18	Doughboy, VIC, 2 ha	7,87
Moa, QLD, 17441 ha	302	Drum, VIC, 79 ha	17,73, 87,166
Prince of Wales, QLD, 19646 ha	302	East Kangaroo, TAS, 147 ha	73
<i>NYCTOPHILUS GEOFFROYI</i> , Vespertilionidae - Lesser Long-eared Bat		Eclipse (near Albany), WA, 104 ha	7
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	27	Elizabeth, VIC, 22 ha	51,102, 171
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	2,3	Erith-Dover, TAS, 678 ha	87
Dorre, WA, 5163 ha	27	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	present in 1865, 1872, 1890, absent 1970s
Enderby, WA, 3190 ha	216	French, VIC, 17470 ha	7,139, 289,290
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	? species		7,141
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	? species		17,73, 87
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	10		
King, TAS, 110000 ha	11		
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	7,301		
	73		

George Rocks, TAS, 2 ha	introduced ca 1936	121, 134, 175	Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	? present	17
Goose, WA, 56 ha		3	South Mount Duffon, SA, 1 ha		45
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha		17	South Solitary, NSW, 10 ha	? eradicated by myxoma 1975	155
Green, SA, 2 ha		45	Southport, TAS, 7 ha		197
Green Islet, North, WA, 2 ha	poisoned now absent	38,49	Spilsby, SA, 405 ha	poisoned, ? result	45
Green Islet, South, WA, 8 ha	poisoned now absent	49,103	Sterile, TAS, 4 ha	? record	199
Griffiths, VIC, 33 ha		184	Stickney, SA, 56 ha		45
Hareby, SA, 46 ha		45	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	now absent?, ref. 125 says present	17,73
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	present 1890, now absent	193	Swan, VIC, 247 ha		73
Jeegarnyeejip, WA, 15 ha		271	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4
Jennala, WA, 15 ha		271	Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	1 in 1908, now absent	193
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	introduced, failed to establish	1,11	Tollgate, NSW, 5 ha	eradicated with 1080, 1987	259
Lady Julia Percy, VIC, 149 ha	1 pair released 1868, present 1979	89,114, 123,160	Tumby, SA, 26 ha		45
Leo, WA, 21 ha	2 prs released 1971-2, poisoned 1976, now absent	38	Venus Bay, island B S, SA, 6 ha		45
Little (adj. Lewis), SA, 2 ha		45	Venus Bay, island C E, SA, 13 ha		45
Little Yunderup, WA, 1 ha		271	Wardang, SA, 1756 ha		45,248
Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha		127	West, SA, 14 ha	poisoned 1972-3, now absent	45,168
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	now absent	312	Wooded, WA, 14 ha	introduced from Leo Is., poisoned 1976, now absent	38
Meeyip, WA, 7 ha		271	Woody, QLD, 563 ha		294
Michaelmas, WA, 93 ha		102,173	Worallgarook, WA, 8 ha		271
Middle (Abrolhos), WA, 19 ha	now absent	3	Wright, SA, 2 ha	now absent	169
Middle Doubtful, WA, 58 ha	?record	3	Yangie Bay, SA, 6 ha		45
Mistaken, WA, 10 ha	poisoned 1977, 1978, 1980, re-invaded present 1967	102,174	Yunderup, WA, 8 ha		271
Montagu, NSW, 49 ha	introduced 1970s, poisoned 1976, now absent	152,233	<i>CONILURUS PENICILLATUS</i> , Muridae - Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat		
Morley, WA, 7 ha	"almost" eradicated 1980s	38	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		1,18
Mud, VIC, 60 ha	? record, skull only released ? 1987, eradication underway 1991	73,124, 208	Bentlinck, QLD, 13800 ha		21
North (Gambier), SA, 66 ha	established from shipwreck 1880s, now absent	45	Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		13,21, 275
North Bickers, SA, 6 ha		45	Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1,18,12, 21
Orpheus, QLD, 1160 ha		294	Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1,18,21
Partney, SA, 38 ha		45	<i>HYDROMYS CHRYSOGASTER</i> , Muridae - Water Rat		
Pelsaert, WA, 120 ha	now eradicated?	260,299	Alpha, WA, 86 ha		217
Penguin, WA, 12 ha		108	Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		3,21,25
Phillip, COM, 224 ha		128	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		1,21
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		17,54, 73,87	Boomerang, WA, 5 ha		218
Quail, VIC, 480 ha		17,87	Breaksea (Middle), TAS, 20 ha		56
Rabbit, QLD, 312 ha	chinchilla rabbits farmed 1930s, now absent	294	Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10
Rabbit, SA, 15 ha		45	Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
Rabbit, VIC, 26 ha	extinct, myxomatosis, poisoned? 1968	7,54, 88,126, 182	Carnac, WA, 16 ha	? record	286
Rabbit Rock, VIC, 1 ha	present 1912, now absent	183	Cat, TAS, 41 ha		22
Rodd, NSW, 1 ha	present before 1859, now absent	225	Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		13,275
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145	Culeenup, WA, 51 ha		271
Saint Helens, TAS, 51 ha	introduced 1920, eradicated 1930, re-introduced 1975, now absent	176	Dent, QLD, 338 ha		257
Saint Margaret, VIC, 1934 ha		87	Depuch, WA, 1121 ha		3,37
Sloping, TAS, 108 ha		135	Dorre, WA, 5163 ha		101
			Dunk, QLD, 650 ha		257
			Fisher, TAS, 1 ha		167
			Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,22, 301
			Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10,21
			French, VIC, 17470 ha		53,73
			Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1,12,18, 21
			Haslewood, QLD, 720 ha		294
			Henning, QLD, 38 ha		294
			Hermite, WA, 836 ha		26
			Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		215,295
			Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha		301
			Kingfisher (=N Wood), WA, 1017 ha		16
			Lion, NSW, 8 ha		154
			Long, QLD, 987 ha		294
			Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha		32,21
			Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	? record, no specimen?	59,301, 312

Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1,18,21		North Molle, QLD, 219 ha		294
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		10,257		North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10,15, 21,25
North Gidley, WA, 259 ha		216		Whitsunday, QLD, 10526 ha		294
North Molle, QLD, 219 ha		294				
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10,15, 257		<i>MELOMYS RUBICOLA</i> , Muridae		
		275		Bramble Cay, QLD, 7 ha		112
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha		53,73				
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		22,301		<i>MESEMBRIOMYS GOULDII</i> , Muridae - Black-footed Tree-rat		
Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha		216		Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		1,18,21
Rosemary, WA, 1152 ha		16		Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1,18,21
Sir Graham Moore, WA, 2774 ha		294				
South Molle, QLD, 380 ha		13,275		<i>MESEMBRIOMYS MACRURUS</i> , Muridae - Golden-backed Tree-rat		
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		1,301				
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		7,301		Carlia, WA, 450 ha		3,16
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha		26		Conilurus (=Margaret), WA, 329 ha		3,41
Trimouille, WA, 450 ha		275		Hidden, WA, 1974 ha		41
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		22,301		Uwins, WA, 3240 ha		3,16
West Sister, TAS, 714 ha		294		Wollaston, WA, 798 ha		3,16
Whitsunday, QLD, 10526 ha						
				<i>MUS MUSCULUS</i> , Muridae - House Mouse		
<i>LEGGADINA AFF. LAKEDOWNENSIS</i> , Muridae - Thevenard Island Mouse				#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha		255
Thevenard, WA, 708 ha	earlier refs refer to <i>L. forresti</i>	1,3,32, 21		Althorpe, SA, 81 ha		45
				Babel, TAS, 430 ha		22
<i>LEPORILLUS CONDITOR</i> , Muridae - Greater Stick-nest Rat				Badger, TAS, 1235 ha		22
Franklin, SA, 512 ha		11,45, 107, 244,245		Baird, SA, 18 ha		45
				Barrow, WA, 23590 ha	warehouse only, eradicated	3
Reevesby, SA, 373 ha	introduced/ re-introduced 1990	283		Boullanger, WA, 34 ha		3,35
Salutation, WA, 162 ha	40 introduced July 1990	300		Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10
				Browse, WA, 12 ha		3,16
				Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338
<i>MASTACOMYS FUSCUS</i> , Muridae - Broad-toothed Rat				Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha		22
Swan, VIC, 247 ha	single record, now absent	7,73		Carnac, WA, 16 ha		3,315
				Clonmel, VIC, 140 ha		296
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,21, 301		Culeenup, WA, 51 ha		271
				Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha		3,2
				Dixon, WA, 495 ha		3
<i>MELOMYS BURTONI</i> , Muridae - Grassland Melomys				Dog, VIC, 140 ha		73
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha		18,21		East Kangaroo, TAS, 147 ha		22
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10		East Sister, TAS, 519 ha		22
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha		275		Faure, WA, 5148 ha		262
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha		18		Figure of Eight, WA, 248 ha		39
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		21		Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,21,22, 141
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1,18,21				17,73
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		215,295		French, VIC, 17470 ha		248
Lachlan, WA, 1296 ha		41		Goose, SA, 6 ha		22,210
Maer (= Mer, Murray Is), QLD, 390 ha	(holotype <i>Uromys murinus</i> Thomas)	294		Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha		217
Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha		276,278		Hermite, WA, 836 ha		73
Melomys (=M Wood), WA, 678 ha	?species	16		Hummock, VIC, 313 ha		271
Melville, NT, 573000 ha		18,21		Jeegarnyeelijp, WA, 15 ha		1,11
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10,21		Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		7,21, 140,142
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha		275		King, TAS, 110000 ha	present in 1887	154
Sir Graham Moore, WA, 2774 ha	? species	3,16				22,211
Skull, NT, 635 ha		275		Lion, NSW, 8 ha		248
South Peron, NT, 485 ha		276,278		Little Dog, TAS, 65 ha		130
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		275		Little Goose, SA, 2 ha		127
Sunday, WA, 1157 ha		41		Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha		59,312
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275		Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha		271
West, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 13373 ha		275		Maria, TAS, 10401 ha		152
				Meeyip, WA, 7 ha		257
<i>MELOMYS CERVINIPES</i> , Muridae - Fawn-footed Melomys				Montagu, NSW, 49 ha		205
Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha		81,257		Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		248
Dunk, QLD, 650 ha		257		Mount Chappell, TAS, 349 ha		163
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10		Mungary (Island Pt), SA, 3 ha		288
Gloucester, QLD, 2484 ha		294		Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha		176 ha
Haslewood, QLD, 720 ha		294		North (Abrolhos), WA, introduced 1970s		45
Hayman, QLD, 321 ha	(holotype <i>M. limicauda</i> )	294		176 ha		10
				North Bickers, SA, 6 ha		108,212
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		215,295		North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		17,73
Hook, QLD, 6161 ha		294		Penguin, WA, 12 ha	introduced ca 1920s	22
						73
				Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		
				Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha		
				Quail, VIC, 480 ha		

Rat, WA, 56 ha	present many years before 1987	287	<i>RATTUS EXULANS</i> , Muridae - Polynesian Rat		
Reevesby, SA, 373 ha		45	Adele, WA, 247 ha	introduced, ?Indonesian fishermen	20,21
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145	Christmas, COM, 13470 ha	recorded 1933	261
Rottnest, WA, 1705 ha		3,162	Maer (=Mer, Murray Is), QLD, 390 ha		20,21
Saint Margaret, VIC, 1934 ha		73	Sunday, WA, 1157 ha		41
Saint Peter, SA, 3731 ha		45	<i>RATTUS FUSCIPES</i> , Muridae - Southern Bush Rat		
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		73	Bald, WA, 720 ha		3
Southport, TAS, 7 ha		197	Big, Smith's Lake, NSW, 22 ha		257
Sugarloaf Rock, WA, 1 ha		3	Charley, WA, 101 ha		203
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,21	Chatham, WA, 69 ha		3,75
Thevenard, WA, 708 ha	introduced 1986	3	Cribb, QLD, 80 ha		20,257
Three Bays, WA, 5 ha		227	Daw, WA, 212 ha		3
Trefoil, TAS, 140 ha		201	Dog, SA, 37 ha		44,45
Venus Bay, Island A N, SA, 17 ha		45	East Wallabi, WA, 307 ha		3,20,48
Wardang, SA, 1756 ha		248	Eyre, SA, 984 ha		45
Whitlock, WA, 5 ha		35	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10,20
Yunderup, WA, 8 ha		271	French, VIC, 17470 ha		17,53, 73
<i>NOTOMYS AQUILO</i> , Muridae - Northern Hopping-mouse			Goat, SA, 285 ha		3,20,44, 45,244
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1,12,18, 21	Great Glennie, VIC, 119 ha		7,54,73
<i>PSEUDOMYS ALBOCINEREUS</i> , Muridae - Ash-grey Mouse			Greenly, SA, 141 ha		20,44, 45,21, 249
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		1,3,27, 21	Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		20,215, 295
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha		2,3	Hood, WA, 96 ha		110,193
Darre, WA, 5163 ha		3,27,21	Hopkins, SA, 112 ha		45
Woody, WA, 108 ha	? species, no specimen, no found in 1992	33,21, 319	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11,20, 21
<i>PSEUDOMYS DELICATULUS</i> , Muridae - Delicate Mouse			Lacy, SA, 113 ha		45
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha		3,1	Liguanea, SA, 129 ha		45
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338	Masillon, SA, 202 ha		45
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10	Michaelmas, WA, 93 ha		3,173
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha		1,12,18, 21	Mondrain, WA, 810 ha		3,20, 187
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha		275	North (Gambier), SA, 66 ha		44,45
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275	North Neptune, West I, SA, 170 ha		45
West, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 13373 ha		13,21, 275	North Twin Peak, WA, 272 ha		3
<i>PSEUDOMYS DESERTOR</i> , Muridae - Desert Mouse			Pearson, north, SA, 164 ha		3,19,20, 44,45, 21,250
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	? no recent records	27	Perforated, SA, 58 ha		45
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	? record, not in reference 21	10	Salisbury, WA, 368 ha		3
<i>PSEUDOMYS FIELDI</i> , Muridae - Shark Bay Mouse			Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		50,58
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		1,3,27, 40,21	Waldegrave, SA, 335 ha		44,45
<i>PSEUDOMYS HERMANNSBURGENSIS</i> , Muridae - Sandy Inland Mouse			West Wallabi, WA, 587 ha		20,48
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338	Williams, SA, 158 ha		44
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha		2,3	Woody, WA, 108 ha	extinct	20,33
Dixon, WA, 495 ha		2,3	<i>RATTUS LUTREOLUS</i> , Muridae - Swamp Rat		
Rosemary, WA, 1152 ha		28	Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10,20
<i>PSEUDOMYS HIGGINSI</i> , Muridae - Long-tailed Mouse			Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		301
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4,21, 301	Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha		7,22, 301
<i>PSEUDOMYS NANUS</i> , Muridae - Western Chestnut Mouse			De Witt, TAS, 518 ha		56,180, 301
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha		1,3,25, 21	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,20,22, 301
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		1,13,21, 275	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10,20
<i>PSEUDOMYS NOVAEHOLLANDIAE</i> , Muridae - New Holland Mouse			French, VIC, 17470 ha		17,53, 73
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		293,301	Hindmarsh, SA, 5860 ha		20
Hummock, VIC, 313 ha		73	Hogan, TAS, 239 ha		7,20, 133
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,21, 293,301	Hummock, VIC, 313 ha		73
			Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11, 20,21
			King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,20, 301
			Louisa, TAS, 21 ha	? species, joined to Tasmania by tombolo	56,179

Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	20,301,312	Heron, QLD, 13 ha	? species, eradicated 1964-5, now absent	156,238
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	10,20,15	Howick, QLD, 446 ha		317
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	73,145	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11,21
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	73	King, TAS, 110000 ha		7,142
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,20,21,301	Lindeman, QLD, 610 ha	resort	294
<i>RATTUS MACLEARI</i> , Muridae - Christmas Island Rat		Lion, NSW, 8 ha	? species, ? absent since 1968	154
Christmas, COM, 13470 ha extinct 1908	254	Little Boydong, QLD, 3 ha	? species	317
<i>RATTUS NATIVITATIS</i> , Muridae - Christmas Island Rat		Little Broughton, NSW, 36 ha	? species	158
Christmas, COM, 13470 ha extinct 1908	254	Little Dog, TAS, 65 ha		211
<i>RATTUS NORVEGICUS</i> , Muridae - Brown Rat		Long, QLD, 987 ha	resort	294
Griffiths, VIC, 33 ha	184	Long, WA, 1356 ha	? species	41
Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha	163	Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha	from shipwreck, 1919	130
Snapper, NSW, 1 ha	present 1930s, ? species	Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha	introduced 1880-1908	127,263
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4,21	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha		59,312
<i>RATTUS RATTUS</i> , Muridae - Black Rat		Melville, NT, 573000 ha		1,21
#Cocos-Keeling (group), introduced 1878, ex shipwreck	255,263	Middle (near Barrow), WA, 350 ha		3
COM, 1420 ha	26	Middle Lacedpede, WA, 42 ha	poisoned 1986, now absent	3
Alpha, WA, 86 ha	264,165	Mistaken, WA, 10 ha		38
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha	introduced, first recorded 1990, poisoned 1991, not located 1993	Mount Chappell, TAS, 349 ha		205
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	1,21	Newry, QLD, 51 ha	resort	294
Bedout, WA, 24 ha	poisoned 1981, now absent	Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha	introduced pre-1971	28,263
Big Green, TAS, 114 ha	7,22,54,95	North Double, WA, 12 ha	eradicated by poison 1983	3,61
Bluebell, WA, 53 ha	26	North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		10
Boodie, WA, 170 ha	? shipwreck eradicated by poison 1985	Northwest, WA, 106 ha	? shipwreck	26
Boomerang, WA, 5 ha	eradicated by poison 1983	Pasco, WA, 2 ha	poisoned 1985, now absent	61
Bowen, NSW, 50 ha	? species	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		73
Boxer, WA, 166 ha	159	Pigeon, WA, 3 ha	poisoned, now absent	3
Boydong, QLD, 16 ha	39	Primrose, WA, 35 ha	? shipwreck	26
Broughton, NSW, 138 ha	extensive population, June 1990	Rat, WA, 56 ha	present 1840, poisoned 1991	3
Brush, NSW, 35 ha	? species	Rocky, QLD, 38 ha	present since at least 1930	204
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	? record, dead specimen in July 1974	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,145
Campbell, WA, 40 ha	338	Rottnest, WA, 1705 ha	? species	3
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	? shipwreck	Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	extinct, subfossil only	45,244
Christmas, COM, 13470 ha	26	Sandy (Lacedpede Is), WA, 6 ha		43
1898-1908	22	South Double, WA, 23 ha	poisoned 1986, now absent	43
Coringa Cay, Southwest, COM, 13 ha	introduced 1898-1908	South East (Montbello), WA, 13 ha	eradicated by poison 1983	3,61
Culeenup, WA, 51 ha	231	South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	? shipwreck	26
Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	271	Sunday, WA, 1157 ha	single skull found	294
Dog, VIC, 140 ha	7,143	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		41
Doughboy, VIC, 2 ha	73	Trimouille, WA, 450 ha	? shipwreck	1,4,20,21
Fairfax, QLD, 21 ha	166	West Lacedpede, WA, 82 ha	poisoned 1986, now absent	3,26
Fisher, TAS, 1 ha	? species introduced 1971, eradicated 1974	Woody, WA, 108 ha	present 1950, 1992	33,188,319
Flinders, SA, 3642 ha	? absent, ref. 247 says present	Wreck, QLD, 4 ha	? species	213,230,239
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	45,244,247			
George Rocks, TAS, 2 ha	7,22,141			
Gidley, WA, 798 ha	121,134,175			
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	3	<i>RATTUS SORDIDUS</i> , Muridae - Canefield Rat		
Great Glennie, VIC, 119 ha	22,210	Albany, QLD, 616 ha		20,21
Green (near Cairns), QLD, 15 ha	73	Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		257
Griffiths, VIC, 33 ha	317	Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		294
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	184	North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha		20
Hermite, WA, 836 ha	1,21	South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		275
	? shipwreck			
	3,26			

<i>RATTUS TUNNEYI</i> , Muridae - Pale Field-rat			
Angel, WA, 927 ha	216		
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	1		
Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha	3,16		
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha	275		
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	3,216		
East Lewis, WA, 1018 ha	216		
Enderby, WA, 3190 ha	216		
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	10,20,		
	21		
Gidley, WA, 798 ha	216	? species	
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1,21		
Hauy, WA, 110 ha	3,216		
Keast, WA, 40 ha	3,216		
Legendre, WA, 1286 ha	3,20		
Malus, WA, 170 ha	216		
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	18,20,		
	21		
Middle Mangrove, WA, 113 ha	3,20		
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	10,20,		
	257		
Mornington, QLD, 97020 ha	1		
North Malus, WA, 8 ha	3,216	connects to Malus	
		ls. at low water	
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	10,20,		
	21		
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275,276		
Saint Andrew, WA, 1525 ha	3,16		
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha	275		
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha	275		
Weld, WA, 39 ha	3		
West Lewis, WA, 1974 ha	3,20,28		
West, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 13373 ha	275		
<i>RATTUS VILLOSISSIMUS</i> , Muridae - Long-haired Rat			
Black (Craggy), NT, 431 ha	275		
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	20		
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275		
Skull, NT, 635 ha	275		
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha	20,13,		
	21,275		
Watson, NT, 1322 ha	275		
<i>RATTUS SP.</i> , Muridae			
Truant, NT, 269 ha	282		
<i>UROMYS CAUDIMACULATUS</i> , Muridae - White-tailed Rat			
Dunk, QLD, 650 ha	77		
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	1,21,		
	215,295		
North East Percy, QLD, ? species	79		
	217 ha		
<i>XEROMYS MYOIDES</i> , Muridae - False Water-rat			
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha	257		
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	21,30		
North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	1,29		
<i>ZYZOMYS ARGURUS</i> , Muridae - Common Rock-rat			
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	16		
Barrow, WA, 23590 ha	3,21,25		
Black (Craggy), NT, 431 ha	275		
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	338		
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha	275		
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	28		
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	276,278		
Enderby, WA, 3190 ha	3,216		
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	1,12,		
	18,21		
Kendrew, WA, 6 ha	3,216		
Legendre, WA, 1286 ha	3,28		
Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	276		
North Coronation, WA, 4038 ha	3,16		
North, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 5778 ha	275		
Rosemary, WA, 1152 ha	3,28		
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha	275		
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha	275		
West, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 13373 ha	275		
<i>ZYZOMYS WOODWARDI</i> , Muridae - Large Rock-rat			
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	3,16		
Bathurst, WA, 610 ha	3,44		
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha	3,16		
Boongaree, WA, 4935 ha	3,16		
Borda, WA, 728 ha	3,16		
Champagny, WA, 1456 ha	16	? species	
Darcy (=North Heywood), WA, 4945 ha	3,16		
Irvine, WA, 967 ha	3,4		
Katers, WA, 1775 ha	3,16		
Middle Osborne, WA, 2252 ha	3,16		
South Heywood, WA, 768 ha	16	?species	
South West Osborne, WA, 1326 ha	3,16		
<i>CANIS FAMILIARIS</i> , Canidae - Dingo, Dog			
#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha	255		
Anderson, TAS, 148 ha	7,291	wild dogs, present 1830, now absent	
Augustus, WA, 19023 ha	16		
Bigge, WA, 17850 ha	16		
Breaksea, WA, 102 ha	172	pet dog ca 1900, now absent	
Bremer, NT, 1374 ha	282	domestic dogs	
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha	10		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		domestic dogs, present 1829	
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	147,291	with Aborigines	
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	284	domestic dogs	
Centre, Sir Ed Pellew, NT, 9222 ha	289,291	present 1831, ?pet, 1874	
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	275		
Croker, NT, 31000 ha	291	present 1830	
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha	282	domestic dogs	
Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	294		
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	290	? pet	
Flinders, QLD, 1480 ha	282	domestic dogs	
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	63		
	7,289	wild dogs, 'kangaroo dogs' present 1872	
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	10,237	dingoes, not dogs	
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	7,22,	wild dogs, plentiful 1830	
	291		
Groote Eylandt, NT, 225820 ha	278		
Heron, QLD, 13 ha	213	dogs, now absent	
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha			
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	215,295	dingo present 1830 (sealers), 10 kangaroo dogs in 1851	
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	11	wild dogs	
King, TAS, 110000 ha	64,140	wild dogs, present in 1887	
Lady Elliott, QLD, 37 ha	213	dog, one (pet?), removed 1969	
Little Dog, TAS, 65 ha	7,291	wild dogs, 'several' in 1831	
Lizard, QLD, 850 ha	303	2 in 1880	
Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha	130	wild dogs	
Marchinbar, NT, 21190 ha	276		
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	292	dogs, present 1884	
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	63		
Middle Osborne, WA, 2252 ha	16		
Milingimbi, NT, 5236 ha	282	domestic dogs	
Mornington, QLD, 97020 ha	67		
Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha	163	wild dogs, natural spread	



Rabama (=Yabooma?), NT, 2653 ha	dingoes & domestic dogs	151	Burrup, WA, 11804 ha	338
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	wild dogs	145	Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	22
Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	dog, 1922	252	Christmas, COM, 13470 ha	254
Sims, NT, 42 ha		63	Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	22
South Solitary, NSW, 10 ha	? now absent	155	Croker, NT, 31000 ha	282
South West, Pellew, NT, 9517 ha		13,275	Culeenup, WA, 51 ha	271
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	wild dogs	17	Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha	294
Swan, TAS, 247 ha	wild dogs, 30 in 1830	7,291	Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	present in 1890 7,139, 143
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	wild dogs	4.7	Deliverance, QLD, 36 ha	present ca 1888, still present 1928 303
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	wild dogs, present 1830	7,291	Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	3.2
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		13,275	Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	natural spread 216
Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	wild dogs, 40 in 1840, ? now absent	7,291	East Intercourse, WA, 300 ha	causeway to mainland 1963 216
Walker, TAS, 634 ha	sealers' dogs, 1830	291	East Sister, TAS, 519 ha	22
Whitsunday, QLD, 10526 ha	wild dogs present 1930s, 1974, now absent	294	Elcho, NT, 26950 ha	282
Wigram, NT, 2061 ha	domestic dogs, one dingo introduced	282	Faure, WA, 5148 ha	262
Wollaston, WA, 798 ha		16	Flinders, SA, 3642 ha	113,247
<b>VULPES VULPES, Canidae - Red Fox</b>			Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	present 1872 7,22, 141,289 10
Angel, WA, 927 ha	natural spread	28	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	17,73
Ballea, WA, 19 ha		271	French, VIC, 17470 ha	233
Bennison, VIC, 5 ha	natural spread	17,96	Gabo, VIC, 150 ha	1972 66
Bird, East, SA, 1 ha	natural spread	45	Garden, WA, 1054 ha	natural spread 28
Burrup, WA, 11804 ha		338	Gidley, WA, 798 ha	22,210
Culeenup, WA, 51 ha		271	Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	26
Depuch, WA, 1121 ha	natural spread	36	Hermite, WA, 836 ha	? shipwreck now absent 156,238
Dolphin, WA, 3281 ha	natural spread	28,216	Heron, QLD, 13 ha	271
East Intercourse, WA, 300 ha	causeway to mainland 1968	216	Jeegarnyeejip, WA, 15 ha	1,11
Eba, SA, 91 ha	natural spread	45	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	present in 1887 7,140, 142
Germein, SA, 173 ha	natural spread	45	King, TAS, 110000 ha	28
Gidley, WA, 798 ha	natural spread	28	Legendre, WA, 1286 ha	natural spread 22,211
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha		7,54	Little Dog, TAS, 65 ha	22,209
Griffiths, VIC, 33 ha	natural spread, ? absent 1965	184	Little Green, TAS, 92 ha	130
Jeegarnyeejip, WA, 15 ha		271	Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha	127
Jennala, WA, 15 ha		271	Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha	introduced 1810-20 294
Legendre, WA, 1286 ha	natural spread	3,28	Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha	59,312
Little Yunderup, WA, 1 ha		271	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	282
Meeyip, WA, 7 ha		271	Millingimbi, NT, 5236 ha	10
Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha	natural spread, one shot 1975	163	Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha	22
North Gidley, WA, 259 ha	natural spread	81	Mount Chappell, TAS, 349 ha	natural spread 163
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	natural spread	17,54	Mutton Bird, NSW, 8 ha	7
Quail, VIC, 480 ha		73,96	Ninth, TAS, 20 ha	213
Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	causeway to mainland	145	North Reef, QLD, 2 ha	10
Saint Margaret, VIC, 1934 ha		73	North Stradbroke, QLD, 26344 ha	present 1925, eradicated 1986 230, 241,267
Slope, WA, 1 ha	causeway to mainland	103	Northwest, QLD, 108 ha	17,54
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		17	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	22
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	natural spread	17	Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha	151
Wedge, WA, 2 ha	natural spread via tombolo	103	Rabama (=Yabooma?), NT, 2653 ha	? may not be feral 103
Worallgarook, WA, 8 ha		271	Rat, WA, 56 ha	introduced ca 1900 ? eradicated 1990 45
Yunderup, WA, 8 ha		271	Reevesby, SA, 373 ha	now absent 67,204
<b>FELIS CATUS, Felidae - Feral Cat</b>			Rosemary, WA, 1152 ha	single animal introduced July 1989 145
#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha		255	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha	causeway to mainland 3
Althorpe, SA, 81 ha		114	Rottnest, WA, 1705 ha	numbers controlled for many years present 1922, now absent ? 252
Anderson, TAS, 148 ha	present 1830	291	Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	19,244, 176
Angel, WA, 927 ha	natural spread	28	Saint Helens, TAS, 51 ha	absent by 1930s introduced 1920s, 219
Babel, TAS, 430 ha		22,200	Serrurier (=Long), WA, 274 ha	single animal introduced 1987 294
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	? pet, now absent	27	South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	eradication attempted, not successful 17
Bribie, QLD, 17500 ha		10	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	? pet 290
Broughton, NSW, 138 ha		157	Swan, TAS, 210 ha	177,290
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		147	Tasman, TAS, 120 ha	

Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha	1,4	King, TAS, 110000 ha	600 in 1802, extinct	100,290
The Brothers, SA, 1 ha	? one present, ? date	202	Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha	100
Thevenard, WA, 708 ha	single animal 196?-1972	222	<i>NEOPHOCA CINEREA</i> , Phocidae - Australian Sea-lion	
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	7	Albatross, SA, 7 ha		105
Trimouille, WA, 450 ha	? shipwreck	26	Beaumont, WA, 32 ha	3 pups 4-5 months old, February 91
Troubridge, SA, 9 ha	single animal, removed	45	Broughton (=Passage), WA, 16 ha	1 pup 4-5 months old, February 1991
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha	13,275	Buller, WA, 1 ha		49
Wardang, SA, 1756 ha	45	Dangerous Reef, SA, 2 ha		100, 105,170
<i>ARCTOCEPHALUS FORSTERI</i> , Otariidae - New Zealand Fur-seal				
Althorpe, SA, 81 ha	100	Daw, WA, 212 ha		34,50, 100
Beaumont, WA, 32 ha	280	Dog, SA, 37 ha		100
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	100	Douglas, WA, 30 ha		100
Casuarina, South, SA, 9 ha	100,105	Draper, WA, 15 ha	3 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281
Cooper, WA, 50 ha	280	East Beagle, WA, 2 ha		49
Cranby, WA, 25 ha	280	Eclipse (near Albany), WA, 104 ha		138
Daw, WA, 212 ha	52,280	English, SA, 4 ha		100,105
East Doubtful, WA, 13 ha	106,280	Fenelon, SA, 81 ha		105
Eclipse (near Albany), WA, 104 ha	50,100, 171,280	Flinders, SA, 3642 ha		100
Fenelon, SA, 81 ha	105	Franklin, SA, 512 ha		105,245
Finger, WA, 8 ha	280	Freeling, SA, 8 ha		105
Hauloff Rock, WA, 25 ha	280,	Glennie, WA, 40 ha		100
Hood, WA, 96 ha	106, 193, 280, 285	Greenly, SA, 141 ha		100,249
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha	11,100, 105	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11, 100
Libke (nr MacKenzie), WA, 24 ha	280	Kermadec (= Wedge), WA, 24 ha		50,100
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha	273	Lewis, SA, 11 ha		100
Macquarie, TAS, 11800 ha	100	Lion, WA, 11 ha		100
Middle Doubtful, WA, 58 ha	50,106	Lounds, SA, 7 ha		105
New Year, WA, 19 ha	280	MacKenzie (= Round), WA, 48 ha		192
Rocky, WA, 30 ha	280	Middle Doubtful, WA, 58 ha		50
Rocky (S of Greenly), SA, 13 ha	105	Nook, WA, 30 ha	2 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281
Salisbury, WA, 368 ha	34,50, 280	North (Gambier), SA, 66 ha		100,105
Seal Rock, WA, 5 ha	50,106, 280,285	North Fisherman, WA, 1 ha		49,50
Six Mile (Pt Dempster), WA, 10 ha	?breeding 206	Olive, SA, 16 ha		105
South Neptune, North I, SA, 51 ha	100,118	Pasley, WA, 54 ha	pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281
West, WA, 30 ha	280	Pearson, north, SA, 39 ha		100
<i>ARCTOCEPHALUS PUSILLUS</i> , Otariidae - Australian Fur-seal				
Albatross, TAS, 24 ha	100	Purdie, SA, 14 ha		105
George Rocks, TAS, 2 ha	100	Rottnest, WA, 1705 ha	colony extinct	50
Hippolyte, TAS, 5 ha	? breeding 195	Round (not MacKenzie), WA, 32 ha		100
Judgement Rocks, TAS, 2 ha	100,138	Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha		100,105
Kanowna, VIC, 32 ha	100	Salisbury, WA, 368 ha		34
Lady Julia Percy, VIC, 149 ha	100,160	Sandland, WA, 1 ha		100
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	100	Six Mile (Pt Dempster), WA, 10 ha		281
Montagu, NSW, 49 ha	100,	South Cervantes, WA, 1 ha		49,50
	152,233	South Neptune, North I, SA, 51 ha		100
Moriarty Rocks, TAS, 3 ha	138	Stick (=Jubilee), WA, 2 ha	"calves", ? breeding status	50,111
New Year, TAS, 85 ha	? species, 4300 taken in 1802	289	Taylor, WA, 22 ha	6 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991
Pedra Branca, TAS, 3 ha	178	Termination, WA, 52 ha		100
Reid Rocks, TAS, 9 ha	100,138	The Pages, SA, 16 ha		105
Seal, VIC, 18 ha	100	West, WA, 30 ha		281
Seal Rocks, NSW, 1 ha	100	Wickham (=Stanley), WA, 43 ha	5 pups 4-5 months old, February 91	281
Seal Rocks, VIC, 1 ha	100	<i>EQUUS ASINUS</i> , Equidae - Donkey		
Tenth, TAS, 1 ha	100,138	Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	farm stock	147
The Needles, TAS, 6 ha	138	Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275
The Skerries, VIC, 1 ha	100	<i>EQUUS CABALLUS</i> , Equidae - Horse		
The Thumbs, TAS, 1 ha	196	Badu (=Mulgrave), QLD, 10530 ha		236
West Moncoeur, TAS, 14 ha	138	Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	now absent	27
<i>MIROUNGA LEONINA</i> , Phocidae - Southern Elephant Seal				
#New Year (group), TAS	extinct	100	Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	290
Heard, COM, 37500 ha	131	Carlisle, QLD, 550 ha		81
		Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha		294
		Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	? single animal, 1872, present 1929	289,290

Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	now absent	2	Swan, TAS, 247 ha		7
Facing, QLD, 2742 ha		65	Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	present 1830, 150 in 1831	289,291
Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha	now (1992) culled to ca 20	10,237, 316	Yam (= Turtle-backed), QLD, 150 ha	domesticated	314
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	2 in 1861	193			
King, TAS, 110000 ha	present 1860s	290			
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha	'still' present 1848, present 1891, 2 in 1928, 1948	232, 290	<i>CAMELUS DROMEDARIUS</i> , Camelidae - One-humped Camel	Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha present in 1916, now absent	2
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	present 1884 50 present in 1888, now absent	59,292	<i>AXIS AXIS</i> , Cervidae - Chital Snake, VIC, 4623 ha	now absent	73
Melville, NT, 573000 ha		316	<i>AXIS PORCINUS</i> , Cervidae - Hog Deer		
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		10	Draper, WA, 15 ha		280
Saint Bees, QLD, 987 ha		60	Drum, VIC, 79 ha		73
Swan, TAS, 210 ha		290	Little Snake, VIC, 486 ha	natural spread	17,73
Tasman, TAS, 120 ha		290	Rotamah, Lake Victoria, VIC, 340 ha		73,144, 145
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		66	Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		17,58, 73
Thistle, SA, 4113 ha		90	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha		58
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha		193			
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		275	<i>CERVUS ELEPHAS</i> , Cervidae - Red Deer		
Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	at least 1 in 1882	289	Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	introduced 1900- 1930, not seen since 1930s	295
Wedge, SA, 967 ha		90	<i>CERVUS TIMORENSIS</i> , Cervidae - Rusa Deer		
<i>SUS SCROFA</i> , Suidae - Pig			Friday, QLD, 500 ha	introduced 1912 from Molucca	1,58, 228,314
#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha	255		Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	? species	58
Babel, TAS, 430 ha	eradicated by Tasmanian Dept of Agriculture 1970s	268	Horn, QLD, 5380 ha		314
Badu (=Mulgrave), QLD, 10530 ha	236		North East, NT, 375 ha		1,282
Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	introduced 1824	256,307	Possession, QLD, 520 ha	introduced 1914 from Prince of Wales Is.	1,58
Boigu, QLD, 7130 ha	domesticated	314	Prince of Wales, QLD, 19646 ha	natural spread from Friday Island	1,58, 228,314
Brampton, QLD, 433 ha		60	Saibai, QLD, 10379 ha	natural spread from PNG	314
Bremer, NT, 1374 ha		282	<i>CERVUS UNICOLOR</i> , Cervidae - Sambar		
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	pair introduced by Cook 1777, did not establish	268	Croker, NT, 31000 ha	natural spread	282
Croker, NT, 31000 ha		282	Flinders, SA, 3642 ha	? species, 4 landed 1832	219
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha		294	French, VIC, 17470 ha	natural spread late 1800s, present 1991	17,53
Darnley, QLD, 543 ha	domesticated	314	Schouten, TAS, 2681 ha		301
Dunk, QLD, 650 ha		60	<i>DAMA DAMA</i> , Cervidae - Fallow Deer		
Elcho, NT, 26950 ha		282	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	released 1965	59,312
Flinders, QLD, 1480 ha	ca 1000 in 1987	60,268	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha	introduced late 1800s, now absent	17
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha		7,141	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha		73
Goose, TAS, 81 ha		65	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		1,4
Haslewood, QLD, 720 ha	eradication program	60,294	<i>BOS TAURUS</i> , Bovidae - Cattle		
Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha		295	Bathurst, NT, 164520 ha	introduced 1824	256,307
Horn, QLD, 5380 ha		314	Big Green, TAS, 114 ha	present 1872	289
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		1,11	Black (Craggy), NT, 431 ha	now absent	278
King, TAS, 110000 ha	present 1860s	290	Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha	farm stock	147, 290,291
Lady Julia Percy, VIC, 149 ha	present 1840-1863 1884, now absent	114,160	Croker, NT, 31000 ha		282
Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha		129,130	Deal, TAS, 1722 ha	team of bullocks 1872, present in	139, 289,290
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha	present 1908	290	Dog, VIC, 140 ha		17
Mabuiag (= Jervis), QLD, 570 ha	"once domesticated"	304	Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	present 1884	66,289
Maer (=Mer, Murray Is), QLD, 390 ha	probably introduced after arrival of Europeans	304	Fraser, QLD, 165400 ha		10,237
Magnetic, QLD, 5212 ha		294	Gabo, VIC, 150 ha	1847, 1959, 1972	88,232, 234
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	present 1884	292	Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	present 1872	289
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	introduced 1824	307	Griffiths, VIC, 33 ha	not present since 1930s	184
Milingimbi, NT, 5236 ha		282			
Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		10,93, 257			
Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha	wild population eradicated	128			
Prince of Wales, QLD, 19646 ha		314			
Saibai, QLD, 10379 ha		94,314			
Sir Graham Moore, WA, 2774 ha	introduced 1940s poisoned 1987	16			
South Peron, NT, 485 ha		97			
Stanley, QLD, 870 ha		60,317			

Hinchinbrook, QLD, 31756 ha	"a few" run "earlier this (20th) century"; now absent	309	Goose, TAS, 81 ha	lighthouse keeper	65,85
Hogan, TAS, 239 ha		132	Grassy, QLD, 111 ha	eradicated	60,294
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	present 1861, 150 in 1904, 500 in 1952, 200 in 1958	193	Hamilton, QLD, 603 ha	eradicated 1991	294
Inglis, NT, 8830 ha		282	Hayman, QLD, 321 ha	believed eradicated	294
King, TAS, 110000 ha	present 1860s	66,290	Henning, QLD, 38 ha	eradicated	60,294
Little Dog, VIC, 72 ha		17	Heron, QLD, 13 ha	now absent	156
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha	'few' in 1891	290	Hook, QLD, 6161 ha	eradication underway 1991	60,294
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	present in 1884, 300 in 1888, now- absent	59,292, 312	Hoskyn, South, QLD, 5 ha	eradicated early 1970s	294
Middle Percy, QLD, 1969 ha		258	Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	present 1861	193
Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha		128	Irvine, WA, 967 ha	present 1920-30s absent 1982	84
Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		66	Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		11
Preservation, TAS, 198 ha	? species, "used for stock-fattening", 1882	289	King, TAS, 110000 ha	present 1860s	290
Prince of Wales, QLD, 19646 ha		228,314	Koolan, WA, 2712 ha	introduced 1920- 30s, ?status	84
Saint Bees, QLD, 987 ha		60	Lady Elliott, QLD, 37 ha	present 1936, eradicated before 1969	213
Snake, VIC, 4623 ha		17	Lady Musgrave, QLD, 9 ha	present 1898, 1927, 1936, 1946 removed 1974,	67,109, 213, 238
Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	grazed since at least 1860	17	Lindeman, QLD, 610 ha	eradicated	294
Swan, TAS, 210 ha	bullock team present for >100 years	290	Lion, NSW, 8 ha	single animal, removed	154
Sweers, QLD, 1219 ha		62	Long, QLD, 987 ha	eradication underway 1991	294
Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		66	Lord Howe, NSW, 1455 ha	228 present in 1972	129,130
Three Hummock, TAS, 7110 ha	present 1911	193	Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	"few" present in 1880s	292
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		256,275	Middle Percy, QLD, 1969 ha		146,258
Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	present in 1870s	289	Mistaken, WA, 10 ha	present ca 1841, now absent	174
<b>BUBALIS BUBALIS, Bovidae - Water Buffalo</b>			Montagu, NSW, 49 ha	1967, 1973 (60), eradicated mid-1988	152, 233,259
Bremer, NT, 1374 ha		282	Moreton, QLD, 17021 ha		10
Croker, NT, 31000 ha	natural spread	282	Mount Adolphus, QLD, 674 ha		86
Melville, NT, 573000 ha	introduced 1824	256,307	Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha	wild population eradicated	128
<b>CAPRA HIRCUS, Bovidae - Goat</b>			North Goulburn, NT, 4158 ha		256
#Duke (group), QLD,		294	North Molle, QLD, 219 ha	eradication underway 1991	294
#Repulse (group), QLD,	eradicated	294	Northwest, QLD, 108 ha	introduced, liberated 1925, absent 1946	240
Alfhorpe, SA, 81 ha	1939 (2-300), ? status now	45,114, 232	Orpheus, QLD, 1160 ha	several hundred, eradication underway 1991	214,294
Anderson, TAS, 148 ha	200 in 1850s	289	Pelorus, QLD, 339 ha		294
Bedford (S island), WA, 310 ha	introduced 1920- 30s, ?now	84	Prince of Wales, QLD, 19646 ha		314
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha		27	Rabama (=Yabooma?), NT, 2653 ha		151
Big, Five Islands, NSW, 19 ha	introduced 1888, eradicated by 1917	165	Raine, QLD, 30 ha	introduced 1844, none in 1961	119
Bowen, NSW, 50 ha	one only, 1975	159	Repulse, East, QLD,	eradicated	294
Brampton, QLD, 433 ha		60	Repulse, North, QLD,	eradicated	294
Broughton, NSW, 138 ha	now absent	157	Repulse, South, QLD,	eradicated	294
Cockatoo, WA, 508 ha	introduced 1920- 30s, status now?	84,150	Saddleback, QLD, 53 ha	eradicated	294
Cull (=Gull), WA, 46 ha	introduced 1935, 14-30 present	194	Saint Bees, QLD, 987 ha		60
Curtis, QLD, 56345 ha		294	Seal, VIC, 18 ha	still present 1971	7,54, 73,137
Dent, QLD, 338 ha	eradication underway 1991	294	Skull, NT, 635 ha		277
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha		2	South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	eradicated	294
Dorre, WA, 5163 ha	single skeleton	98	South Neptune, South I, SA, 45 ha	eradicated 1968	114,118
Erith-Dover, TAS, 678 ha	numerous in 1872, absent 1970s	7,289	South Percy, QLD, 1280 ha	eradication underway 1991	60,294
Fairfax, QLD, 21 ha	1898, 1936, 1965 (50), eradicated 1972	67,213, 235,294	South Solitary, NSW, 10 ha	now absent	155
Faure, WA, 5148 ha		83,262	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	introduced 1928, eradicated by dogs 1950	17
Fitzroy, QLD, 325 ha		99	Sweers, QLD, 1219 ha		82
Flinders, QLD, 1480 ha		294	Tasman, TAS, 120 ha	"occasionally kept"	290
Gabo, VIC, 150 ha	1847	232			
Goose, SA, 6 ha	present >50 yrs before 1973, now absent	248			

Thevenard, WA, 708 ha	single animal 1965-66	222	Ninth, TAS, 20 ha	'some few hundreds' in 1872	289
Truant, NT, 269 ha		282	Norfolk, COM, 3450 ha		128
Vanderlin, NT, 27690 ha		256,275	Phillip, VIC, 10116 ha		66
Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	present in 1830, 600 in 1850s now absent	289,291	Preservation, TAS, 198 ha	? species, "used for stock-fattening", 1882	289
Wedge, SA, 967 ha		253	Prime Seal, TAS, 1219 ha	present 1872	289
West Sister, TAS, 714 ha		7	Reevesby, SA, 373 ha	present 1937, now absent	242
Woody, QLD, 563 ha		294	Saint Bees, QLD, 987 ha		60
<i>OVIS ARIES</i> , Bovidae - Sheep			Saint Francis, SA, 809 ha	now absent	?
#Cocos-Keeling (group), COM, 1420 ha		255	Saint Helens, TAS, 51 ha	grazing 1935-65, now absent	176
Albany, QLD, 616 ha		65	Schouten, TAS, 2681 ha	1840s-1978	229
Bald, WA, 720 ha	now absent	189	Sloping, TAS, 108 ha	? species, evidence of grazing	135
Bernier, WA, 4267 ha	now absent	27	South Molle, QLD, 380 ha	eradicated 1988	60,294
Big Green, TAS, 114 ha	farmed since ca 1830, present 1872	91,289	Sunday, VIC, 1034 ha	sheep introduced later than cattle	17
Bruny, TAS, 36735 ha		66	Swan, TAS, 210 ha	present: 1830-31, 'flock' in 1860s, present 1945	290,291
Cape Barren, TAS, 46220 ha	present 1890s	66,289	Sweers, QLD, 1219 ha		82
Chalky, TAS, 39 ha	prior to 1945, now absent	185	Tasman, TAS, 120 ha	now absent	177,290
Charley, WA, 101 ha	prior to 1944, now absent	203	Tasmania, TAS, 6200000 ha		66
Clarke, TAS, 8391 ha	'could carry up to 4000 sheep', 1862	289	Taylor, SA, 255 ha	? record	115
Culeenup, WA, 51 ha		271	Thistle, SA, 4113 ha	present 1955	90
Cull (=Gull), WA, 46 ha	removed 1967	92,95, 194	Thomas, WA, 52 ha	now removed	92
Dirk Hartog, WA, 58640 ha	sheep station since 1890s	2	Trefoil, TAS, 140 ha	nothing 1831, present 1861	193,201
Doughboy, TAS, 16 ha		136	Vansittart, TAS, 765 ha	2000 in 1870s	289
Faure, WA, 5148 ha	sheep station	83,262	Waterhouse, TAS, 293 ha	present before 1860, 1876	289
Flinders, SA, 3642 ha		246	Wedge, SA, 967 ha	1964 (2000), 1980 (600)	90,253
Flinders, TAS, 134720 ha	50 in 1832, present 1872	66,289, 291	West Lewis, WA, 1974 ha	prior to 1900, now absent	3,216
Franklin, SA, 512 ha	not after 1915	243	Woody, WA, 108 ha	now absent	92,95
Gabo, VIC, 150 ha	1959	88			
Goose, TAS, 81 ha	'stock' present in 1872, present 1930s	65,290	<i>CROCIDURA ATTENUATA TRICHURA</i> , Scorecidae - Christmas Island Shrew		254,261
Great Dog, TAS, 377 ha	200-300 in 1987	17,210, 289	Christmas, COM, 13470 ha		
Hamilton, QLD, 603 ha		60			
Hogan, TAS, 239 ha		132,133			
Hunter, TAS, 7182 ha	"a few always present"	193			
Kangaroo, SA, 450000 ha		66			
King, TAS, 110000 ha	present 1860s	66,290			
Lady Julia Percy, VIC, 149 ha	introduced 1879, 1908, now absent	160			
Little Dog, TAS, 65 ha	de-stocked for over 30 years	211			
Little Green, TAS, 92 ha	23 ha of island is private property	209			
Maatsuyker, TAS, 176 ha	present 'from time to time'	290			
Maria, TAS, 10401 ha	present 1884, 5000 in 1888, 500 removed 1876, 2000 removed 1976, now absent	59,292, 312,313			
Middle Percy, QLD, 1969 ha		60,258			
Mount Chappell, TAS, 349 ha	300 present in 1987	205			
Mount Chappell, TAS, 341 ha	? species, "livestock" present 1872	289			

Key

Jurisdiction -

COM: Commonwealth Territory  
 QLD: Queensland  
 NSW: New South Wales  
 NT: Northern Territory  
 SA: South Australia  
 TAS: Tasmania  
 VIC: Victoria  
 WA: Western Australia

# group of islands; unable to allocate record to specific island  
 introduced: introduced by humans  
 self introduced: natural range extension  
 ? introduced: probably introduced by humans, requires  
 verification  
 ? record: record requires verification  
 ? species: identity of mammal species requires verification  
 ? status: current status requires verification

## DATABASE 1B: CATALOGUE OF ISLANDS AND MAMMAL OCCURRENCES

ISLAND NAME, STATE/TERRITORY, AREA (ha), SPECIES	COMMENTS	REF. NO.
#CLAREMONT (ISLES), QLD		
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	holotypes <i>P. elseyii</i>	294
#COCOS-KEELING (GROUP), COM, 1420 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		255
<i>Mus musculus</i>		255
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	introduced 1878, ex shipwreck dogs	255,263
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		255
<i>Felis catus</i>		255
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		255
<i>Ovis aries</i>		255
#CROCODILE (GROUP), NT		
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record	69
#DUKE (GROUP), QLD		
<i>Capra hircus</i>		294
#NEW YEAR (GROUP), TAS		
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	extinct	100
#PERCY (ISLANDS), QLD		
<i>Pteropus brunneus</i>	holotype	294
#REPULSE (GROUP), QLD		
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294
ACTAEON, TAS, 13 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	low numbers in 1980	198
ADELE, WA, 247 ha		
<i>Rattus exulans</i>	introduced, ?Indonesian fishermen	20,21
ALBANY, QLD, 616 ha		
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record	69
<i>Taphozous australis</i>		257,294
<i>Hipposideros cervinus</i>	(syntype)	294
<i>Rattus sordidus</i>		20,21
<i>Ovis aries</i>		65
ALBATROSS, SA, 7 ha		
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		105
ALBATROSS, TAS, 24 ha		
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100
ALGER, NT, 778 ha		
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? species	69
ALPHA, WA, 86 ha		
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		217
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	26
ALTHORPE, SA, 81 ha		
<i>Mus musculus</i>		45
<i>Felis catus</i>		114
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		100
<i>Capra hircus</i>	1939 (2-300), ? status now	45,114, 232
ANDERSON, TAS, 148 ha		
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, present 1830, now absent present 1830 200 in 1850s	7,291 291 289
<i>Felis catus</i>		291
<i>Capra hircus</i>		289
ANGEL, WA, 927 ha		
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		216
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	28
<i>Felis catus</i>	natural spread	28
ASTELL, NT, 1143 ha		
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? species	69
AUGUSTUS, WA, 19023 ha		
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		3,16
<i>Pseudantechinus ningbing</i>		16
<i>Isoodon auratus</i>		3,16
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>		3,16
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>		3,16
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	? species	16
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		3,16,311
<i>Hipposideros ater</i>		16

<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		16
<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>		3,16
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		16
BABEL, TAS, 430 ha		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	introduced ca 1965	22
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	? extinct, reference 200 says common	7,22, 200
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		7
<i>Mus musculus</i>		22
<i>Felis catus</i>		22,200
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	eradicated by Tasmanian Dept of Agriculture 1970s	268
BADGER, TAS, 1235 ha		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	? extinct	7,22,301
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	extinct	7,22
<i>Mus musculus</i>		22
BADU (= MULGRAVE), QLD, 10530 ha		
<i>Perameles nasuta</i>	introduced, "within living memory"	236
<i>Equus caballus</i>		236
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		236
BAIRD, SA, 18 ha		
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	introduced 1982	45,46, 270
<i>Mus musculus</i>		45
BALD, WA, 720 ha		
<i>Setonix brachyurus</i>		1,3,189
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3
<i>Ovis aries</i>	now absent	189
BALLEE, WA, 19 ha		
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>		271
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		271
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		271
BARROW, WA, 23590 ha		
<i>Planigale maculata</i>		14
<i>Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis</i>		3,25
<i>Isoodon auratus</i>		3,25
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>		3,14,25
<i>Lagorchestes conspicillatus</i>		3,14,25
<i>Macropus robustus</i>		25,14
<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>		25
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>		3,25
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		25
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		5
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		3,21,25
<i>Mus musculus</i>	warehouse only, eradicated	3
<i>Pseudomys nanus</i>		1,3,25,21
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	introduced, first recorded 1990, poisoned 1991	264,265
<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		3,21,25
BAT (CAPE BREWSTER), WA, 7 ha		
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		3,16,311
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		3,5,16
BATHURST, NT, 164520 ha		
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		1
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		8,307
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		18,69, 307
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>		8,18,307
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>		1,18,307
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		1
<i>Taphozous saccolaimus</i>		1
<i>Hipposideros diadema</i>		1
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		256
<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		1,18
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		1,21
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		18,21
<i>Mesembriomys gouldii</i>		1,18,21
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		1,21
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		1
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	introduced 1824	256,307
<i>Bos taurus</i>	introduced 1824	256,307

BATHURST, WA, 610 ha					
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		41			
<i>Hipposideros stenotis</i>		41			
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		41			
<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>		3,44			
BEAUMONT, WA, 32 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280			
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	3 pups 4-5 months old, February 91	281			
BEDFORD (S ISLAND), WA, 310 ha					
<i>Capra hircus</i>	introduced 1920-30s, ?now	84			
BEDOUT, WA, 24 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned 1981, now absent	3			
BENNISON, VIC, 5 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		88			
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	17,96			
BENTINCK, QLD, 13800 ha					
<i>Planigale maculata</i>		18			
<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		21			
BERNIER, WA, 4267 ha					
<i>Perameles bougainville</i>		3,27			
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>		3,27			
<i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>		3,27			
<i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>		3,27			
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		27,5			
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		27			
<i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i>		1,3,27,21			
<i>Pseudomys desertor</i>	? no recent records	27			
<i>Pseudomys fieldi</i>		1,3,27,40,21			
<i>Felis catus</i>	? pet, now absent	27			
<i>Equus caballus</i>	now absent	27			
<i>Capra hircus</i>		27			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	now absent	27			
BIG GREEN, TAS, 114 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	8000 destroyed in 10 years to ?1872, now absent	7,289			
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		7,22,54,95			
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1872	289			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	farmed since ca 1830, present 1872	91,289			
BIG, FIVE ISLANDS, NSW, 19 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced before 1843, absent 1988	165,259			
<i>Capra hircus</i>	introduced 1888, eradicated by 1917	165			
BIG, SMITH'S LAKE, NSW, 22 ha					
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		257			
BIGGE, WA, 17850 ha					
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		16			
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		16			
<i>Petrogale burbidgei</i>		3,16,47			
<i>Wyulda squamicaudata</i>		3,16			
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		3,16,311			
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		3,5			
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		3,16			
<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>		3,16			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		16			
BIRD CLUB, SA, 8 ha					
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	introduced 1979, now absent	270			
BIRD, EAST, SA, 1 ha					
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	45			
BLACK (CRAGGY), NT, 431 ha					
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>		275			
<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		275			
<i>Bos taurus</i>	now absent	278			
BLUEBELL, WA, 53 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	26			
BOIGU, QLD, 7130 ha					
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	domesticated	314			
BOOBY, QLD, 6 ha					
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	occasional visitor	207			
BOODIE, WA, 170 ha					
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>			extinct 1988	9	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			eradicated by poison 1985	9,61	
BOOMERANG, WA, 5 ha					
<i>Isodon auratus</i>			connects to Barrow Is. at low tide	218	
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>			connects to Barrow Is. at low tide	218	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>				218	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			eradicated by poison 1983	61	
BOONGAREE, WA, 4935 ha					
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>				3,16	
<i>Petrogale burbidgei</i>				3,16,47	
<i>Wyulda squamicaudata</i>				3,16	
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>				3,16	
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>				3,16,311	
<i>Hipposideros stenotis</i>				3,16	
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>				3,5,16	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>				3,16	
<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>				3,16	
BORDA, WA, 728 ha					
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>				3,16	
<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>				3,16	
BOSTON, SA, 967 ha					
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>			introduced 1971 ex Kangaroo Is.	45,269 270,274	
BOULLANGER, WA, 34 ha					
<i>Parantechinus apicalis</i>				3,35	
<i>Sminthopsis griseoventer</i>				3,35	
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>			introduced, single animal in 1985, absent 1991	49	
<i>Mus musculus</i>				3,35	
BOWEN, NSW, 50 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				159	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			? species	159	
<i>Capra hircus</i>			one only, 1975	159	
BOXER, WA, 166 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>				39	
BOYDONG, QLD, 16 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			extensive population, June 1990	317	
BRAMBLE CAY, QLD, 7 ha					
<i>Melomys rubicola</i>				112	
BRAMPTON, QLD, 433 ha					
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>			introduced	223	
<i>Sus scrofa</i>				60	
<i>Capra hircus</i>				60	
BREAKSEA, WA, 102 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				3,102,172	
<i>Canis familiaris</i>			pet dog ca 1900, now absent	172	
BREAKSEA (MIDDLE), TAS, 20 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				56	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>				56	
BREMER, NT, 1374 ha					
<i>Macropus agilis</i>				282	
<i>Canis familiaris</i>			domestic dogs	282	
<i>Sus scrofa</i>				282	
<i>Bubalis bubalis</i>				282,	
BRIBIE, QLD, 17500 ha					
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>				10	
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>				257	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>				10,257	
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>				10,257	
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>				10	
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>				10	
<i>Miniopterus australis</i>				257	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>				10	
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>				10	
<i>Mus musculus</i>				10	
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>				10,20	
<i>Xeromys myoides</i>				257	

<i>Canis familiaris</i>		10	CABBAGE TREE, NSW, 30 ha		
<i>Felis catus</i>		10	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced ca 1900	164
BRISK, QLD, 48 ha			CAFFARELLI, WA, 230 ha		
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	? species	78	<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		41
BROUGHTON, NSW, 138 ha			CAMPBELL, WA, 40 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced 1906	157	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	26
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species	157	CAPE BARREN, TAS, 46220 ha		
<i>Felis catus</i>		157	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		7,22,301
<i>Capra hircus</i> *	now absent	157	<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>		301
BROUGHTON (=PASSAGE), WA, 16 ha			<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	extinct	7
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	1 pup 4-5 months old, February 1991	281	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	extinct	7,22
BROWSE, WA, 12 ha			<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7,22,301
<i>Mus musculus</i>		3,16	<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>		7,22,301
BRUNY, TAS, 36735 ha			<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		7,22, 291,301
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		59,301	<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>	? species	7,22
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	? record unverified	301,310	<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		301
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		148,301	<i>Mus musculus</i>		22
<i>Antechinus swainsonii</i>		301	<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		7,22,301
<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>		301,310	<i>Rattus rattus</i>		22
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>		301	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	present 1831, ? pet, 1874	289,291
<i>Isodon obesulus</i>		301			
<i>Perameles gunnii</i>		301	<i>Felis catus</i>		22
<i>Bettongia gaimardii</i>		59,301	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		100
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>		59,147, 301	<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1890s	66,289
			CARLIA, WA, 450 ha		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		59	<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>	? species	16
<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>		59,301	<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>		3,16
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		147,291	CARLISLE, QLD, 550 ha		
<i>Cercartetus lepidus</i>		301	<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	? natural spread from Brampton Is.	81,223
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		147		? species	223
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		301	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		223
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	domestic dogs, present 1829 with Aborigines	147,291	<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		257
			<i>Pteropus sp.</i>		81,257
<i>Felis catus</i>		147	<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		81
<i>Equus asinus</i>	farm stock	147	<i>Equus caballus</i>		81
<i>Equus caballus</i>		290	CARNAC, WA, 16 ha		
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	pair introduced by Cook 1777, did not establish	268	<i>Nyctinomys australis</i>		315
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced 1820s, 1934, poisoned 1970s, now absent	3,38
<i>Bos taurus</i>	farm stock	147,290, 291	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	? record	286
<i>Ovis aries</i>		66	<i>Mus musculus</i>		3,315
BRUSH, NSW, 35 ha			CASUARINA, SOUTH, SA, 9 ha		
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? record, dead specimen in July 1974	153	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		100,105
BULLER, WA, 1 ha			CAT, TAS, 41 ha		
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		49	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		22
BUMAGA, NT, 333 ha			CENTRE, SIR ED PELLEW, NT, 9222 ha		
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? species	69	<i>Pseudantechinus mimulus</i>		275
BURRUP, WA, 11804 ha			<i>Isodon macrourus</i>		275
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		338	<i>Macropus agilis</i>		13,275
<i>Dasykaluta rosamondae</i>		338	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>		69,275
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		338	<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		275,311
<i>Ningaiu timealeyi</i>		338	<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		13,21, 275
<i>Planigale maculata</i>		338	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		13,275
<i>Macropus robustus</i>		338	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		275
<i>Macropus rufus</i>	1 dead specimen, possibly transported	338	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		275
			<i>Zygomys argurus</i>		275
<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>		338,339	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		275
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	vagrant	338	CHALKY, TAS, 39 ha		
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		338	<i>Ovis aries</i>	prior to 1945, now absent	185
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		338	CHAMPAGNY, WA, 1456 ha		
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		338	<i>Zygomys woodwardi</i>	? species	16
<i>Mus musculus</i>		338	CHARLEY, WA, 101 ha		
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		338	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		203
<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>		338	<i>Ovis aries</i>	prior to 1944, now absent	203
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		338	CHATHAM, WA, 69 ha		
<i>Zygomys argurus</i>		338	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3,75
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	domestic dogs	338	CHINAMAN, VIC, 50 ha		
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		338	<i>Phascogale cinereus</i>	introduced 1930, 1931, 1957	17,73, 297
<i>Felis catus</i>		338	<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		73
BYAM MARTIN, WA, 810 ha					
<i>Hipposideros ater</i>		16			



CHRISTMAS, COM, 13470 ha			<i>Pteropus melanotus</i>	261	<i>Pteropus sp.</i>		294
			<i>Pteropus sp.</i>	254	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		294
			<i>Rattus exulans</i>	261	<i>Felis catus</i>		294
	recorded 1933		<i>Rattus macleari</i>	254	<i>Equus caballus</i>		294
	extinct 1908		<i>Rattus nativitatis</i>	254	<i>Sus scrofa</i>		294
	extinct 1908		<i>Rattus rattus</i>	254	<i>Capra hircus</i>		294
	introduced 1898-1908			261,263	DANGEROUS REEF, SA, 2 ha		100,
			<i>Felis catus</i>	254	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		105,170
			<i>Crocodyra attenuata trichura</i>	254,261	DARCY (=NORTH HEYWOOD), WA, 4945 ha		
CHURCHILL, VIC, 45 ha					<i>Petrogale concinna</i>	? species	16
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	87	<i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>		3,16
CITADEL, VIC, 20 ha					DARNLEY, QLD, 543 ha		
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		<i>Sus scrofa</i>	domesticated	314
	introduced 1913, absent 1978			17,87, 88,120	DAW, WA, 212 ha		
CLARKE, TAS, 8391 ha					<i>Isodon obesulus</i>		3
			<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	7,22,301	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3
			<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	7,22,301	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		52,280
			<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	7	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		34,50,
	extinct		<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	7,22			100
	extinct		<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	7,22	DE WITT, TAS, 518 ha		
	extinct		<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	7,22,301	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	? species	56,180
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	7,22	<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		56,180,
			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	291			301,310
	present 1830		<i>Felis catus</i>	22	<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		56,180,
			<i>Ovis aries</i>	289			301
	'could carry up to 4000 sheep', 1862				DEAL, TAS, 1722 ha		
CLIFF, QLD, 37 ha					<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7
	? species		<i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i>	317	<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	extinct	7
CLONMEL, VIC, 140 ha					<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		7,139
			<i>Mus musculus</i>	296	<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	present in 1890	139
COCKATOO, WA, 508 ha					<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		7,87
			<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>	3,311	<i>Rattus rattus</i>		7,143
			<i>Capra hircus</i>	84,150	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	? pet	290
	introduced 1920-30s, status now?				<i>Felis catus</i>	present in 1890	7,139,
CONILURUS (=MARGARET), WA, 329 ha					<i>Equus caballus</i>	? single animal, 1872, present 1929	143
			<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>	3,41			289,290
COOPER, WA, 50 ha					<i>Bos taurus</i>	team of bullocks 1872, present in 1890	139,
			<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	280			289,290
CORINGA CAY, SOUTHWEST, COM, 13 ha					DELIVERANCE, QLD, 36 ha		
			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	231	<i>Felis catus</i>	present ca 1888, still present 1928	303
COTTON, NT, 1974 ha					DENHAM, QLD, 3034 ha		
			<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	69	<i>Macropus agilis</i>		69
CRANNY, WA, 25 ha					DENT, QLD, 338 ha		
			<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	280	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	introduced by lighthouse keepers	294
CRIBB, QLD, 80 ha					<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		257
			<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	20,257	<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradication underway 1991	294
CROKER, NT, 31000 ha					DEPUCH, WA, 1121 ha		
			<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>	18	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	extinct	3,36,37
			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	282	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	? species	3
	domestic dogs		<i>Felis catus</i>	282	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		3,37
			<i>Sus scrofa</i>	282	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	36
			<i>Cervus unicolor</i>	282	DIRK HARTOG, WA, 58640 ha		
	natural spread		<i>Bos taurus</i>	282	<i>Sminthopsis dolichura</i>		3
			<i>Bubalis bubalis</i>	282	<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	extinct	2
CULEENUP, WA, 51 ha					<i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	extinct, re-introduced 1970s, not successful	3,2
			<i>Isodon obesulus</i>	271			
			<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	271	<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		2,3,5
			<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	271	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		3,2
			<i>Nyctinomus australis</i>	271	<i>Mus musculus</i>		3,2
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	271	<i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i>		3,2
			<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	271	<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>		3,2
			<i>Mus musculus</i>	271	<i>Felis catus</i>		3,2
			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	271	<i>Equus caballus</i>	now absent	2
			<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	271	<i>Camelus dromedarius</i>	present in 1916, now absent	2
			<i>Felis catus</i>	271			
			<i>Ovis aries</i>	271	<i>Capra hircus</i>		2
CULL (=GULL), WA, 46 ha					<i>Ovis aries</i>	sheep station since 1890s	2
			<i>Capra hircus</i>	194			
	introduced 1935, 14-30 present removed 1967			194			
			<i>Ovis aries</i>	92,95, 194			
CURTIS, QLD, 56345 ha							
			<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	294			
			<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	294			
			<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	294			

DIXON, WA, 495 ha			<i>Mus musculus</i>	22
<i>Macropus robustus</i>		72	<i>Felis catus</i>	22
<i>Mus musculus</i>		3	EAST WALLABI, WA, 307 ha	
<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>		3	<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	3,48
DJEEGAREE, NT, 290 ha			<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	3,20,48
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69	EBA, SA, 91 ha	
DOG, SA, 37 ha			<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread 45
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		44,45	ECLIPSE (NEAR ALBANY), WA, 104 ha	
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	51,102, 171
DOG, VIC, 140 ha			<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	50,100, 171,280
<i>Mus musculus</i>		73		138
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		73	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	
<i>Bos taurus</i>		17	ELCHO, NT, 26950 ha	
DOLPHIN, WA, 3281 ha			<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	18
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		28	<i>Macropus agilis</i>	18,69
<i>Macropus robustus</i>		28	<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>	18
<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>	declined	28	<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	18
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		216	<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	18
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,216	<i>Macroderma gigas</i>	18
<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		28	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	18
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	28,216	<i>Zyromys argurus</i>	276,278
<i>Felis catus</i>	natural spread	216	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	domestic dogs 282
DORRE, WA, 5163 ha			<i>Felis catus</i>	282
<i>Perameles bougainville</i>		3,27	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	282
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>		3,27	ELIZABETH, VIC, 22 ha	
<i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>		3,27	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	87
<i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>		3,27	ENDERBY, WA, 3190 ha	
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		27	<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>	3,28
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		101	<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	216
<i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i>		3,27,21	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	216
<i>Capra hircus</i>	single skeleton	98	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	216
DOUGHBOY, TAS, 16 ha			<i>Zyromys argurus</i>	3,216
<i>Ovis aries</i>		136	ENGLISH, SA, 4 ha	
DOUGHBOY, VIC, 2 ha			<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	100,105
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now absent	17,73,87, 166	ERITH-DOVER, TAS, 678 ha	
		166	<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>	extinct 7
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	7
DOUGLAS, WA, 30 ha			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	present in 1865, 1872, 1890, 289,290
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100		absent 1970s
DRAPER, WA, 15 ha			<i>Capra hircus</i>	numerous in 1872, 7,289
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	3 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281		absent 1970s
<i>Axis porcinus</i>		280	EYRE, SA, 984 ha	
DRUM, VIC, 79 ha			<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	45
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		73	FACING, QLD, 2742 ha	
<i>Axis porcinus</i>		73	<i>Equus caballus</i>	65
DRYSDALE, NT, 5450 ha			FAIRFAX, QLD, 21 ha	
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species 239
DUNK, QLD, 650 ha			<i>Capra hircus</i>	1898, 1936, 67,213
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		77,257		1965 (50), 235,294
<i>Eptesicus traughtoni</i>		257	FANTOME, QLD, 635 ha	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		257	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	78
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		257	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	? species 78
<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>		77	FAURE, WA, 5148 ha	
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		60	<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	262
EAST BEAGLE, WA, 2 ha			<i>Mus musculus</i>	262
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		49	<i>Felis catus</i>	262
EAST DOUBTFUL, WA, 13 ha			<i>Capra hircus</i>	83,262
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		106,280	<i>Ovis aries</i>	sheep station 83,262
EAST INTERCOURSE, WA, 300 ha			FENELON, SA, 81 ha	
<i>Macropus robustus</i>	before causeway to mainland	216	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	105
	causeway to mainland 1968	216	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	105
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	causeway to mainland 1963	216	FIGURE OF EIGHT, WA, 248 ha	
<i>Felis catus</i>			<i>Mus musculus</i>	39
EAST KANGAROO, TAS, 147 ha			FINGER, WA, 8 ha	
<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>	extinct	7,22	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	280
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	extinct	7	FISHER, TAS, 1 ha	
<i>Mus musculus</i>		22	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	167
EAST LEWIS, WA, 1018 ha			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	introduced 1971, 167
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		216		eradicated 1974
EAST SISTER, TAS, 519 ha			FITZROY, QLD, 325 ha	
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	introduced	22,301	<i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i>	(holotype) 294
<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>		7,22,301	<i>Capra hircus</i>	99
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	introduced 1920s	7,22		

FLAT WITCH, TAS, 65 ha			<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	1
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		56,181,301	<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	1,10,257
FLINDERS, QLD, 1480 ha		63	<i>Syconycteris australis</i>	1
<i>Canis familiaris</i>			<i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i>	1
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	ca 1000 in 1987	60,268	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	? species 10
<i>Capra hircus</i>		294	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	10,21
FLINDERS, SA, 3642 ha			<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	10
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	extinct between 1968-1974	45,246,247,252,269	<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>	10
			<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>	10
			<i>Pseudomys desertor</i>	? record, not in reference 21
<i>Lepus capensis</i>	now absent	113	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	10,20
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? absent, ref. 247 says present	45,244,247	<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	10,20
			<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	10,20,21
<i>Felis catus</i>		113,247	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dingoes, not dogs 10,237
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100	<i>Felis catus</i>	10
<i>Cervus unicolor</i>	? species, 4 landed 1832	219	<i>Equus caballus</i>	now (1992) culled to ca 20 10,237,316
				10,237
<i>Ovis aries</i>		246	<i>Bos taurus</i>	
FLINDERS, TAS, 134720 ha		1,7,22,301	FREELING, SA, 8 ha	
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>			<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	105
			FRENCH, VIC, 17470 ha	
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		7,22,54,55,301	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	53,73
			<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced between 1880 and 1900 17,53,73,297
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	extinct	7		
<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>	extinct	7,22	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	17,53,54,73
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>		7,22,301		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7,22,301	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	17,73,87
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		7,22,301	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	53,73
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		7,22,301	<i>Mus musculus</i>	17,73
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		7,22	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	17,53,73
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		7,22,301	<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	17,53,73
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		301	<i>Felis catus</i>	17,73
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		7,5	<i>Cervus unicolor</i>	natural spread late 1800s, present 1991 17,53
<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>		301		
<i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i>		7,302	FRIDAY, QLD, 500 ha	
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	? species	7,141	<i>Macropus agilis</i>	228
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now absent	7,22,301	<i>Cervus timorensis</i>	introduced 1912 from Molucca 1,58,228,314
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		7,21,22,141		
<i>Mus musculus</i>		293,301	GABO, VIC, 150 ha	
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>		7,20,22,301	<i>Felis catus</i>	1972 233
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		7,22,141	<i>Bos taurus</i>	1847, 1959, 1972 88,232,234
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		7,289	<i>Capra hircus</i>	1847 232
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, 'kangaroo dogs' present 1872		<i>Ovis aries</i>	1959 88
			GARDEN, WA, 1054 ha	
<i>Felis catus</i>	present 1872	7,22,141,289	<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	1,3
			<i>Nyctinomus australis</i>	? 66
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		7,141	<i>Felis catus</i>	
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1884	66,289	GEORGE ROCKS, TAS, 2 ha	
<i>Ovis aries</i>	50 in 1832, present 1872	66,289,291	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced ca 1936 121,134,175
			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	121,134,175
FRANKLIN, SA, 512 ha		19,45,107,244,245,252	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100
<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>			GERMEIN, SA, 173 ha	
			<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	natural spread 45
<i>Leporillus conditor</i>		1,3,19,31,45,107,244,245	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread 45
			GIBBINGS, WA, 289 ha	
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100,105,245	<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>	41
			<i>Taphozous flaviventris</i>	41
<i>Ovis aries</i>	not after 1915	243	<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>	41
FRASER, QLD, 165400 ha			<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	41
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		10	<i>Miniapterus schreibersii</i>	41
<i>Antechinus flavipes</i>		10	<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>	41
<i>Sminthopsis murina</i>		10	GIDLEY, WA, 798 ha	
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		10	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	3
<i>Perameles nasuta</i>		10	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	? species 216
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>		1,10	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread 28
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		10	<i>Felis catus</i>	natural spread 28
<i>Acrobates pygmaeus</i>		10	GLENNIE, WA, 40 ha	
<i>Trichosurus caninus</i>		10	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	100
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	? species	10	GLOUCESTER, QLD, 2484 ha	
			<i>Petrogale persephone</i>	274,294

<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		294	GROOTE EYLANDT, NT, 225820 ha		
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		294	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		12
GOAT, SA, 285 ha			<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		12, 18
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3,20,44,	<i>Planigale maculata</i>		12, 18
		45,244	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		12, 18
GOOSE, SA, 6 ha			<i>Macropus agilis</i>		69
<i>Mus musculus</i>		248	<i>Onychogalea unguifera</i>		284
<i>Capra hircus</i>	present >50 yr before 1973, now absent	248	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>		1
			<i>Petrogale concinna</i>		1
GOOSE, TAS, 81 ha			<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>		1, 12, 18
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		65	<i>Pseudocheirus dahli</i>		1, 18
<i>Capra hircus</i>	lighthouse keeper	65,85	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		1
<i>Ovis aries</i>	'stock' present in - 1872, present 1930s	65,290	<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>		284
			<i>Taphozous flaviventris</i>		18
GOOSE, WA, 56 ha			<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		278
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		3	<i>Macroderma gigas</i>		18
GRAHAM, NT, 784 ha			<i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i>		18
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69	<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	? species	278
GRANITE, SA, 32 ha			<i>Myotis adversus</i>		1
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	introduced ?1970s ex Kangaroo I, being removed	45, 269,270	<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>		1, 18
			<i>Pipistrellus tenuis</i>		284
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	introduced, removed 1984	45,270	<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		1, 18, 12
			<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		21
GRASSY, QLD, 111 ha					1, 12, 18,
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	60,294	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		21
GREAT DOG, TAS, 377 ha			<i>Notomys aquilo</i>		1, 18, 21
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	extinct	7,22			21
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		7	<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		1, 12, 18,
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		17			21
<i>Mus musculus</i>		22,210	<i>Rattus rattus</i>		1, 21
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		22,210	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		1, 21
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, plentiful 1830	7,22,291	<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		1, 12, 18,
					21
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		7,54	<i>Canis familiaris</i>		278
<i>Felis catus</i>		22,210	GULUWURU, NT, 7625 ha		
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1872	289	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69
<i>Ovis aries</i>	200-300 in 1987 present 1872	17,210 289	HAMILTON, QLD, 603 ha		
			<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated 1991	294
GREAT GLENNIE, VIC, 119 ha			<i>Ovis aries</i>		60
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		17,55,73	HAREBY, SA, 46 ha		
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		7,54,73	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		73	HASLEWOOD, QLD, 720 ha		
GREAT PALM, QLD, 5590 ha			<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		294
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		78	<i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i>		294
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	? species	68	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		294
<i>Petrogale assimilis</i>		1,305	<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		294
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	? species	78	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	eradication program	60,294
GREEN, SA, 2 ha			HAULOFF ROCK, WA, 25 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280
GREEN (NEAR CAIRNS), QLD, 15 ha			HAUY, WA, 110 ha		
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		317	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,216
GREEN ISLET, NORTH, WA, 2 ha			HAYMAN, QLD, 321 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	poisoned, now absent	38,49	<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>	holotype <i>M. limicauda</i> believed eradicated	294 294
GREEN ISLET, SOUTH, WA, 8 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	poisoned, now absent	49,103	<i>Capra hircus</i>		294
GREENLY, SA, 141 ha			HEARD, COM, 37500 ha		
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	introduced 1905 ex Kangaroo Is.	115,44, 249,252, 269,270, 279	<i>Mirounga leonina</i>		131
			HENNING, QLD, 38 ha		
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		20,44,45, 21,249 100,249	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		294
			<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	60,294
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>			HERMITE, WA, 836 ha		
GRIFFITHS, VIC, 33 ha			<i>Isoodon auratus</i>	extinct	26
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		184	<i>Lagorchestes conspicillatus</i>	extinct	3,26
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>		184	<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		26
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		184	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		26
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread, ? absent 1965	184	<i>Mus musculus</i>		217
			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	3,26
<i>Bos taurus</i>	not present since 1930s	184	<i>Felis catus</i>	? shipwreck	26
			HERON, QLD, 13 ha		
			<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	introduced, now absent	156
			<i>Macropus parryi</i>	introduced, now absent	156

<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species, eradicated 1964-5, now absent	156,238	<i>Mus musculus</i>	73
			<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	73
			<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	73
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dogs, now absent	213	HUNTER, TAS, 7182 ha	
<i>Felis catus</i>	now absent	156,238	<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	301
<i>Capra hircus</i>	now absent	156	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	7
HIDDEN, WA, 1974 ha			<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	? extinct
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		41	<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	7,301
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>		3,44	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	7,301
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>		41	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	present 1890, now absent
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		41	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	301
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		41	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	present 1830 (sealers), 10 kangaroo dogs in 1851
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>		41		193,291
<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>		41		
HINCHINBROOK, QLD, 31756 ha			<i>Equus caballus</i>	2 in 1861
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		295	<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1861, 150 in 1904, 500 in 1952, 200 in 1958
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		295		193
<i>Perameles nasuta</i>		215,295		193
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		69,215, 295	<i>Capra hircus</i>	present 1861
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	? species	295	<i>Ovis aries</i>	"a few always present"
<i>Nyctimene robinsoni</i>		215,295		193
<i>Syconycteris australis</i>		215,295	ILE DU GOLFE, TAS, 70 ha	
<i>Hipposideros diadema</i>		215,295	<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	186
<i>Miniopterus australis</i>		215,295	INDIAN, NT, 2781 ha	
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>		215,295	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	276
<i>Myotis adversus</i>		215	INGLIS, NT, 8830 ha	
<i>Nyctophilus bifox</i>		215	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		215,295	<i>Bos taurus</i>	69 282
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		215,295	IRVINE, WA, 967 ha	
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		215,295	<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>	41
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		20,215, 295	<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	41
			<i>Zyzomys woodwardi</i>	3,44
<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>		1,21,215, 295	<i>Capra hircus</i>	present 1920-30s, absent 1982
				84
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dingo	215,295	JEEGARNYEEJIP, WA, 15 ha	
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		295	<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	271
<i>Cervus elephas</i>	introduced 1900- 1930, not seen since 1930s	295	<i>Nyctinomus australis</i>	271
			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	271
<i>Cervus timorensis</i>	? species	58	<i>Mus musculus</i>	271
<i>Bos taurus</i>	"a few" run "earlier this (20th) century" now absent	309	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	271
			<i>Felis catus</i>	271
HINDMARSH, SA, 5860 ha			JENNALA, WA, 15 ha	
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		20	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	271
HIPPOLYTE, TAS, 5 ha			<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	271
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	? breeding	195	JIRRGARRI, NT, 701 ha	
HOGAN, TAS, 239 ha			<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		7,20,133	JUDGEMENT ROCKS, TAS, 2 ha	
<i>Bos taurus</i>		132	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100,138
<i>Ovis aries</i>		132,133	KANGAROO, SA, 450000 ha	
HOOD, WA, 96 ha			<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	1,11
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		110,193	<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	introduced
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		106,193, 280,285	<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	extinct
			<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>	extinct
			<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>	extinct
HOOK, QLD, 6161 ha			<i>Sminthopsis aitkeni</i>	early references record as <i>Sminthopsis murina</i>
<i>Macropus robustus</i>	introduced, now absent colony	294	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>	1,11
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		294	<i>Lasiornhinus latifrons</i>	introduced, 1 pair, failed to establish
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		294	<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced
<i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i>		294	<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	? record, extinct
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		294	<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	introduced 1924, 1926, now extinct
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradication underway 1991	60,294		
HOPKINS, SA, 112 ha			<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	1,3,11
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		45	<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	1,11
HORN, QLD, 5380 ha			<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	1,3,11
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		314	<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>	introduced
<i>Cervus timorensis</i>		314	<i>Cercartetus concinnus</i>	1,11
HOSKYN, SOUTH, QLD, 5 ha			<i>Cercartetus lepidus</i>	1,11
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated early 1970s	294	<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	11
			<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>	1,11
HOWICK, QLD, 446 ha			<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>	11
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		317	<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>	11,5
HUMMOCK, VIC, 313 ha			<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	11
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		73		

<i>Nyctinomus australis</i>		11	LACHLAN, WA, 1296 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced, failed to establish	1,11	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		41
<i>Mus musculus</i>		1,11	<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		41
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		1,11,20,21	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		41
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		1,11,20,21	LACY, SA, 113 ha		
<i>Rattus rattus</i> •		1,11,21	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		45
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs	11	LADY ELLIOTT, QLD, 37 ha		
<i>Felis catus</i>		1,11	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dog, one (pet?), removed 1969	213
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		11,100,105	<i>Capra hircus</i>	present 1936, eradicated before 1969	213
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		1,11,100	LADY JULIA PERCY, VIC, 149 ha		
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		1,11	<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	present 1840-1863, now absent	123
<i>Capra hircus</i>		11	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	1 pair released 1868, present 1979	89,114,123,160
<i>Ovis aries</i>		66	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100,160
KANOWNNA, VIC, 32 ha			<i>Sus scrofa</i>	present 1840-1863, 1884, now absent	114,160
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100	<i>Ovis aries</i>	introduced 1879, 1908, now absent	160
KATERS, WA, 1775 ha			LADY MUSGRAVE, QLD, 9 ha		
<i>Petrogale burbridgei</i>		3,16,47	<i>Capra hircus</i>	present 1898, 1927, 1936, 1946 removed 1974	67,109,213,238,240
<i>Zygomys woodwardi</i>		3,16	LEGENDRE, WA, 1286 ha		
KEAST, WA, 40 ha			<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,20
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,216	<i>Zygomys argurus</i>		3,28
KENDREW, WA, 6 ha			<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	3,28
<i>Zygomys argurus</i>		3,216	<i>Felis catus</i>	natural spread	28
KERMADEC (= WEDGE), WA, 24 ha			LEO, WA, 21 ha		
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		50,100	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	2 prs released 1971-2, poisoned 1976, now absent	38
KING, TAS, 110000 ha			LEWIS, SA, 11 ha		
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		7,301	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>		7,301,310	LIBKE (NR MACKENZIE), WA, 24 ha		
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		7,301	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	extinct	7	LIGUANEA, SA, 129 ha		
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	extinct	7	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		45
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>		7,301	LINDEMAN, QLD, 610 ha		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7,301	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	colony	294
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		7,301	<i>Eptesicus troughtoni</i>	? species, possibly <i>E. pumilus</i>	226
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		7,301	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	resort	294
<i>Pseudochelirus peregrinus</i>		7,301	<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		7,301	LINGNOONGANEE, QLD, 1103 ha		
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>	extinct	100	<i>Macropus agilis</i>		69
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		7	LION, NSW, 8 ha		
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		301	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		154
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		7,301	<i>Mus musculus</i>		154
<i>Mus musculus</i>	present in 1887	7,21,140,142	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species, ? absent since 1968	154
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		7,20,301	<i>Capra hircus</i>	single animal, removed	154
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		7,142	LION, WA, 11 ha		
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, present in 1887	64,140	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100
<i>Felis catus</i>	present in 1887	7,140,142	LITTLE (ADJ. LEWIS), SA, 2 ha		
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	600 in 1802, extinct	100,290	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45
<i>Equus caballus</i>	present 1860s	290	LITTLE BOYDONG, QLD, 3 ha		
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	present 1860s	290	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species	317
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1860s	66,290	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species	158
<i>Capra hircus</i>	present 1860s	290	LITTLE BROUGHTON, NSW, 36 ha		
<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1860s	66,290	LITTLE DOG, TAS, 65 ha		
KING HALL, WA, 209 ha			<i>Mus musculus</i>		22,211
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>		41	<i>Rattus rattus</i>		211
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		41	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, "several" in 1831	7,291
KINGFISHER (=N WOOD), WA, 1017 ha			<i>Felis catus</i>		22,211
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		16	<i>Ovis aries</i>	de-stocked for over 30 years	211
KOOLAN, WA, 2712 ha			LITTLE DOG, VIC, 72 ha		
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		3	<i>Bos taurus</i>		17
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		3			
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		3,311			
<i>Macroderma gigas</i>		?			
<i>Hipposideros ater</i>	? species	3			
<i>Rhinonicterus aurantius</i>		3			
<i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i>		3			
<i>Capra hircus</i>	introduced 1920-30s, ?status	84			
LABU, NT, 40 ha					
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		275			

LITTLE GOOSE, SA, 2 ha			<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	100
<i>Mus musculus</i>		248	<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	100
LITTLE GREEN, TAS, 92 ha			MAER (=MER, MURRAY IS), QLD, 390 ha	
<i>Felis catus</i>		22,209	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	(holotype <i>Uromys murinus</i> Thomas) 294
<i>Ovis aries</i>	23 ha of island is private property	209	<i>Rattus exulans</i>	20,21
LITTLE SNAKE, VIC, 486 ha			<i>Sus scrofa</i>	probably introduced after arrival of Europeans 304
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced	17	MAGNETIC, QLD, 5212 ha	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	natural spread	17	<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced 294
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	natural spread	17,73	<i>Petrogale assimilis</i>	1,294
<i>Axis porcinus</i>	natural spread	17,73	<i>Nyctimene robinsoni</i>	226
LITTLE YUNDERUP, WA, 1 ha			<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	226,257
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		271	<i>Syconycteris australis</i>	226
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		271	<i>Miniopterus australis</i>	226
LIZARD, QLD, 850 ha			<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i>	226
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		279	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	32,21
<i>Hipposideros ater</i>		279	<i>Felis catus</i>	294
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	2 in 1880	303	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	294
LONG, QLD, 987 ha			MAI (ADJ. ALBANY), QLD, 18 ha	
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	? extinct, last reported mid-1960s	294	<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? species. 70
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	introduced, now absent	294	MALUS, WA, 170 ha	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	introduced, now absent	294	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	216
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	colony	294	MARCHINBAR, NT, 21190 ha	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		294	<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>	276
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	resort	294	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	69,276, 308
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradication underway 1991	294	<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>	276
LONG, TAS, 307 ha			<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	276
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	extinct	7,22	<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>	276
LONG, WA, 1356 ha			<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>	? species 276
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>		3,41	<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	276,278
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? species	41	<i>Zygomys argurus</i>	276
LORD HOWE, NSW, 1455 ha			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	276
<i>Mus musculus</i>		130	MARIA, NT, 3729 ha	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	from shipwreck, 1919	130	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	276
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs	130	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	276
<i>Felis catus</i>		130	MARIA, TAS, 10401 ha	
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		129,130	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	43 introduced 59,292, 1971 312
<i>Capra hircus</i>	228 present in 1972	129,130	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>	42 introduced 292,301, 1971 312
LOUISA, TAS, 21 ha			<i>Perameles gunnii</i>	55 introduced 1971 292,301, 312
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	joined to Tasmania periodically by tombolo	56,179	<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	28 introduced from Flinders Is. in 1971 292,312
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	natural spread, joined to Tasmania by tombolo	56,179, 310	<i>Bettongia gaimardii</i>	123 introduced 1971 292,301, 312
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	? species, joined to Tasmania by tombolo	56,179	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	136 introduced 1971 59,292, 301,312
LOUNDS, SA, 7 ha			<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	45 introduced in 1969-70 59,292, 301,312, 313
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		105	<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	127 introduced 1969-70 292,301, 312,313
MAATSUYKER, TAS, 176 ha			<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	13 introduced 1971 59,292, 301,312
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		56,57, 161,301	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	15 introduced 1971 59,292, 312
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		273	<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>	61 introduced 1971 59,292, 301,312
<i>Equus caballus</i>	"still" present 1848, present 1891, 2 in 1928, 1948 present 1908	232,290	<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>	59,301 312
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	"few" in 1891	290	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now absent 312
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present "from time to time"	290	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	? record, no specimen? 59,301, 312
<i>Ovis aries</i>		290	<i>Mus musculus</i>	59,312
MABUIAG (= JERVIS), QLD, 570 ha			<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	20,301, 312
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	"once domesticated"	304	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	59,312
MACKENZIE (= ROUND), WA, 48 ha			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dogs, present 1884 292
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		192	<i>Felis catus</i>	59,312
MACQUARIE, TAS, 11800 ha			<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		127		
<i>Mus musculus</i>		127		
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	introduced 1880-1908	127,263		
<i>Felis catus</i>	introduced 1810-20	127		

<i>Equus caballus</i>	present 1884,50 present in 1888, now absent	59,292	<i>Bos taurus</i>	258
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	present 1884	292	<i>Capra hircus</i>	146,258
<i>Dama dama</i>	released 1965	59,312	<i>Ovis aries</i>	60,258
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present in 1884, 300 in 1888, now absent	59,292 312	MILINGIMBI, NT, 5236 ha	
			<i>Petrogale concinna</i>	18
			<i>Macroderma gigas</i>	3
			<i>Hipposideros ater</i>	? species 3
<i>Capra hircus*</i>	"few" present in 1880s	292	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	domestic dogs 282
<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1884, 5000 in 1888, 500 removed 1876, 2000 removed 1976, now absent	59,292, 312,313	<i>Felis catus</i>	282
			<i>Sus scrofa</i>	282
MASILLON, SA, 202 ha			MISTAKEN, WA, 10 ha	
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		45	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	poisoned 1977, 1978, 1980, re- invaded
MEEYIP, WA, 7 ha			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	38
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		271	<i>Capra hircus</i>	present ca 1841, now absent 174
<i>Mus musculus</i>		271	MOA, QLD, 17441 ha	
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		271	<i>Nyctophilus bifax</i>	302
MELOMYS (=M WOOD), WA, 678 ha			MONDRAIN, WA, 810 ha	
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	? species	16	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	3,187
MELVILLE, NT, 573000 ha			<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	3,20,187
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		284	MONTAGU, NSW, 49 ha	
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		1	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	present 1967 152,233
<i>Sminthopsis virginiae</i>		18,8	<i>Mus musculus</i>	152
<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		8,307	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100, 152,233
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record, ? species	69,307	<i>Capra hircus</i>	1967, 1973 (60), eradicated mid- 1988 233,259
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>		8,18,307		
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>		1,18, 276,307	MORETON, QLD, 17021 ha	
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>		18	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>	10,257
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		1	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	10
<i>Taphozous saccolaimus</i>		1	<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	? species 10
<i>Hipposideros diadema</i>		1	<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	10,93, 257
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		256	<i>Pteropus sp.</i>	257
<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>		284	<i>Taphozous flaviventris</i>	93,311
<i>Nyctophilus bifax</i>		18	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	10,257
<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		1,18,21	<i>Mus musculus</i>	257
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		1,18,21	<i>Rattus sordidus</i>	20,21, 257
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		18,21	<i>Rattus sordidus</i>	294
<i>Mesembriomys gouldii</i>		1,18,21	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	10,20, 257
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		1,21	<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>	20
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		18,20,21	<i>Felis catus</i>	10
<i>Xeromys myoides</i>		21,30	<i>Equus caballus</i>	10
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		63	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	10,93, 257
<i>Equus caballus</i>		316	<i>Capra hircus</i>	10
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	introduced 1824	307	MORIARTY ROCKS, TAS, 3 ha	
<i>Bubalis bubalis</i>	introduced 1824	256,307	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	138
MICHAELMAS, WA, 93 ha			MORLEY, WA, 7 ha	
<i>Antechinus flavipes</i>		3	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced 1970s, poisoned 1976, now absent 38
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		102,173		
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3,173	MORNINGTON, QLD, 97020 ha	
MIDDLE (ABROLHOS), WA, 19 ha			<i>Macropus agilis</i>	69
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now absent	3	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	1
MIDDLE (RECHERCHE), WA, 1036 ha			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	67
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>		3,191	MOUNT ADOLPHUS, QLD, 674 ha	
MIDDLE (NEAR BARROW), WA, 350 ha			<i>Capra hircus</i>	86
<i>Isoodon auratus</i>		3	MOUNT CHAPPELL, TAS, 341 ha	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		3	<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	301
MIDDLE DOUBTFUL, WA, 58 ha			<i>Mus musculus</i>	205
<i>Antechinus flavipes</i>		3	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	205
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	? record	3	<i>Felis catus</i>	22
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		50,106	<i>Ovis aries</i>	300 present in 1987 ? species, "livestock" 289 present 1872 205
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		50		
MIDDLE LACEPEDE, WA, 42 ha			MT DUTTON BAY (SW), SA, 3 ha	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned 1986, now absent	3	<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	natural spread 45
MIDDLE MANGROVE, WA, 113 ha			MUD, VIC, 60 ha	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,20	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	"almost" eradicated 1980s 73,124, 208
MIDDLE OSBORNE, WA, 2252 ha				
<i>Zyomys woodwardi</i>		3,16		
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		16		
MIDDLE PERCY, QLD, 1969 ha				
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	? species, introduced	258		



MUNGARY (ISLAND PT), SA, 3 ha							
<i>Mus musculus</i>		248					
MUTTON BIRD, NSW, 8 ha							
<i>Isodon macrourus</i>	? species, natural spread	163					
<i>Mus musculus</i>		163					
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>		163					
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, natural spread	163					
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread, one shot 1975	163					
<i>Felis catus</i>	natural spread	163					
NEW YEAR, TAS, 85 ha							
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	? species, 4300 taken in 1802	289					
NEW YEAR, WA, 19 ha							
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280					
NEWRY, QLD, 51 ha							
<i>Isodon macrourus</i>		294					
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced	294					
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	? introduced	294					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	resort	294					
NIGHT, QLD, 61 ha							
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	5000+	317					
NINTH, TAS, 20 ha							
<i>Felis catus</i>		7					
<i>Ovis aries</i>	"some few hundreds" in 1872	289					
NOOK, WA, 30 ha							
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	2 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281					
NORFOLK, COM, 3450 ha							
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		128					
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		128					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	introduced pre-1977	128,263					
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	wild population eradicated	128					
<i>Bos taurus</i>		128					
<i>Capra hircus</i>	wild population eradicated	128					
<i>Ovis aries</i>		128					
NORTH (ABROLHOS), WA, 176 ha							
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	introduced ex Wallabi Is 1950s?, died out, re-introduced 1987	3,42					
<i>Mus musculus</i>	introduced 1970s	288					
NORTH (GAMBIER), SA, 66 ha							
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45					
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		44,45					
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100,105					
NORTH BICKERS, SA, 6 ha							
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	? record, skull only	45					
<i>Mus musculus</i>		45					
NORTH CORONATION, WA, 4038 ha							
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		3,16					
<i>Zyomys argurus</i>		3,16					
NORTH DOUBLE, WA, 12 ha							
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	eradicated by poison 1983	3,61					
NORTH EAST, NT, 375 ha							
<i>Cervus timorensis</i>		1,282					
NORTH EAST PERCY, QLD, 217 ha							
<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>	? species	79					
NORTH FISHERMAN, WA, 1 ha							
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		49,50					
NORTH GIDLEY, WA, 259 ha							
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		216					
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	81					
NORTH GOULBURN, NT, 4158 ha							
<i>Capra hircus</i>		256					
NORTH KEPPEL, QLD, 436 ha							
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	introduced	224					
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		223					
NORTH MALUS, WA, 8 ha							
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>						3,216	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	connects to Malus Is. at low water					3,216	
NORTH MOLLE, QLD, 219 ha							
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>						294	
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>						294	
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradication underway 1991					294	
NORTH NEPTUNE, WEST I, SA, 170 ha							
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>						45	
NORTH PERON, NT, 1766 ha							
<i>Planigale ingrami</i>						276	
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record, ? species					69	
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>						276	
NORTH REEF, QLD, 2 ha							
<i>Felis catus</i>						213	
NORTH STRADBROKE, QLD, 26344 ha							
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>						15	
<i>Isodon macrourus</i>						10,15, 257	
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>						10,15	
<i>Macropus agilis</i>						10,15,69	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>						10,15	
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>						1,10,15, 257	
<i>Acrobates pygmaeus</i>						15	
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>						10,15	
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	? species					10,15	
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>						10,257	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>						10,15, 257	
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>						10,21	
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>						10,15, 21,257	
<i>Mus musculus</i>						10	
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>						10,20,15	
<i>Rattus rattus</i>						10	
<i>Rattus sordidus</i>						20	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>						10,20,21	
<i>Xeromys myoides</i>						1,29	
<i>Felis catus</i>						10	
NORTH TWIN PEAK, WA, 272 ha							
<i>Macropus eugenii</i>						3,39	
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>						3	
NORTH, SIR ED PELLEW, NT, 5778 ha							
<i>Pseudantechinus mimulus</i>						272,275	
<i>Macropus agilis</i>						13,275	
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? species					69,275	
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>						275	
<i>Macroderma gigas</i>						275	
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>						275	
<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>						275	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>						275	
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>						275	
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>						275	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>						275,276	
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>						275	
<i>Zyomys argurus</i>						275	
NORTHWEST, QLD, 108 ha							
<i>Felis catus</i>						230,241, 267	
<i>Capra hircus</i>						240	
NORTHWEST, WA, 106 ha							
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck					26	
OLIVE, SA, 16 ha							
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>						105	
ONE TREE, QLD, 5 ha							
<i>Taphozous flaviventris</i>	vagrant					306	
ORPHEUS, QLD, 1160 ha							
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>						294	
<i>Isodon macrourus</i>						294	

<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	released ? 1987, eradication underway 1991	294	PIGEON, WA, 3 ha <i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned, now absent	3
<i>Capra hircus</i>	several hundred, eradication underway 1991	214,294	POSSESSION, QLD, 520 ha <i>Taphozous australis</i> <i>Cervus timorensis</i>	introduced 1914 from Prince of Wales Is.	311 1,58
OUTER NEWRY, QLD, 49 ha <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	? introduced	294	PRESERVATION, TAS, 198 ha <i>Macropus rufogriseus</i> <i>Thylogale billardieri</i> <i>Bos taurus</i>	extinct extinct ? species, 'used for stock-fattening', 1882	7 22 289
PARTNEY, SA, 38 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45			
PASCO, WA, 2 ha <i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned 1985, now absent	61		? species, 'used for stock-fattening', 1882	289
PASLEY, WA, 54 ha <i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	pups 4-5 months old, February 1991	281	<i>Ovis aries</i>		
PEARSON, NORTH, SA, 164 ha <i>Petrogale lateralis</i>		1,19,44, 45,250, 252	PRIME SEAL, TAS, 1219 ha <i>Antechinus minimus</i> <i>Thylogale billardieri</i> <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i> <i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i> <i>Mus musculus</i> <i>Felis catus</i> <i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1872	7,22,301 7,22,301 7,22,301 22,301 22 22 289
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		3,19,20, 44,45,21, 250 100		introduced 1920s	22,301 22 22
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100			
PEARSON, SOUTH, SA, 39 ha <i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	accidentally released 1960	251,270	PRIMROSE, WA, 35 ha <i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	26
PEDRA BRANCA, TAS, 3 ha <i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		178	PRINCE OF WALES, QLD, 19646 ha <i>Nyctophilus bifax</i> <i>Sus scrofa</i> <i>Cervus timorensis</i>	natural spread from Friday Island	302 314 1,58, 228,314 314
PELORUS, QLD, 339 ha <i>Capra hircus</i>		294			
PELSAERT, WA, 120 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	established from shipwreck 1880s, now absent	260,299	<i>Bos taurus</i> <i>Capra hircus</i>		228,314 314
PENGUIN, WA, 12 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> <i>Mus musculus</i>	introduced ca 1920s	108 108,212	PURDIE, SA, 14 ha <i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		105
PERFORATED, SA, 58 ha <i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		45	QUAIL, VIC, 480 ha <i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1947	73,297
PHILLIP, COM, 224 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now eradicated?	128	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> <i>Mus musculus</i> <i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		17,87 73 17
PHILLIP, VIC, 10116 ha <i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i> <i>Vombatus ursinus</i> <i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced 1923	53,73 73 17,53, 73,297	RABAMA (=YABOOMA?), NT, 2653 ha <i>Petaurus breviceps</i> <i>Pteropus scapulatus</i> <i>Canis familiaris</i>	? species dingoes & domestic dogs ? may not be feral	151 151 151
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i> <i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	? record single record 1840, now extinct	54,73 73	<i>Felis catus</i> <i>Capra hircus</i>		151 151
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		73	RABBIT, QLD, 312 ha <i>Isoodon macrourus</i> <i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i> <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i> <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced ? introduced chinchilla rabbit farmed 1930s, now absent	294 294 294 294
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		80			
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		73	RABBIT, SA, 15 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		73			
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		73	RABBIT, VIC, 26 ha <i>Antechinus minimus</i> <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	extinct, myxomatosis poisoned? 1968	7,54,88, 126,182
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		73			
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		73			
<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>		73			
<i>Eptesicus regulus</i>		73			
<i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i>		73			
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>		73			
<i>Myotis adversus</i>		73			
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		73			
<i>Lepus capensis</i>		73			
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		17,54, 73,87 53,73	RABBIT ROCK, VIC, 1 ha <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	present 1912, now absent	183
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		53,73			
<i>Mus musculus</i>		17,73			
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		73	RAINE, QLD, 30 ha <i>Capra hircus</i>	introduced 1844, none in 1961	119
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	17,54, 73,96 17,54			
<i>Felis catus</i>		17,54	RARAGALA, NT, 9232 ha <i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69
<i>Dama dama</i>	introduced late 1800s, now absent	17	RAT, WA, 56 ha <i>Mus musculus</i>	present many years before 1987	287
<i>Bos taurus</i>		66			
<i>Ovis aries</i>		66			

<i>Rattus rattus</i>	present 1840, poisoned 1991	3	ROTTNEST, WA, 1705 ha		1,3,162
<i>Felis catus</i>	introduced ca 1900 ?	103	<i>Setonix brachyurus</i>		?
RAYMOND, LAKE VICTORIA, VIC, 769 ha			<i>Nyctinomus australis</i>		3,162
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced 1953	73,149, 297	<i>Mus musculus</i>	? species	3
REEVESBY, SA, 373 ha			<i>Rattus rattus</i>	numbers controlled	3
<i>Leporillus conditor</i>	introduced/ re-introduced 1990	283	<i>Felis catus</i>	for many years colony extinct	50
<i>Mus musculus</i>		45	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100
<i>Felis catus</i>	eradicated 1990	45	ROUND (NOT MACKENZIE), WA, 32 ha		
<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1937, now absent	242	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100
REID ROCKS, TAS, 9 ha			RUSSELL, QLD, 1748 ha		74
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100,138	<i>Planigale maculata</i>		
REPULSE, EAST, QLD			<i>SADDLEBACK, QLD, 53 ha</i>		
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294	<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	? introduced	294
REPULSE, NORTH, QLD			<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294	SAIBAI, QLD, 10379 ha		94,314
REPULSE, SOUTH, QLD			<i>Sus scrofa</i>	natural spread	314
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294	<i>Cervus timorensis</i>	from PNG	
RIMBIJA, NT, 211 ha			SAINT ANDREW, WA, 1525 ha		16
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69	<i>Isoodon macrourus</i>		16
ROBBINS, TAS, 9835 ha			<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		3,16
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>		7	<i>Rattus tunndeyi</i>		
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7	SAINT BEES, QLD, 987 ha		60
<i>Thylagale billardieri</i>		7	<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	? introduced	60
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		7	<i>Equus caballus</i>		60
ROCKY, QLD, 38 ha			<i>Bos taurus</i>		60
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	present since at least 1930	204	<i>Capra hircus</i>		60
<i>Felis catus</i>	now absent	67,204	<i>Ovis aries</i>		60
ROCKY, WA, 30 ha			SAINT FRANCIS, SA, 809 ha		19,45, 252
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>		252,45
ROCKY (S OF GREENLY), SA, 13 ha			<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	extinct, re- introduced 1980s	45,244
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		105	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	extinct, subfossil only	252
RODD, NSW, 1 ha			<i>Canis familiaris</i>	dog, 1922	19,244,
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	present before 1859, now absent	225	<i>Felis catus</i>	present 1922, now absent ?	252
ROSEMARY, WA, 1152 ha			<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100,105
<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>		3,28	<i>Ovis aries</i>	now absent	?
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		216	SAINT HELENS, TAS, 51 ha		176
<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>		28	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced 1920, eradicated 1930, re-introduced 1975, now absent	176
<i>Zygomys argurus</i>		3,28	<i>Felis catus</i>	introduced 1920s, absent by 1930s	176
<i>Felis catus</i>	single animal introduced July 1989	216	<i>Ovis aries</i>	grazing 1935-65, now absent	176
ROTAMAH, LAKE VICTORIA, VIC, 340 ha			SAINT MARGARET, VIC, 1934 ha		73
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		73,145	<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>		87
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>		144,145	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		73
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>		73,144, 145	<i>Mus musculus</i>		73
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>		73,144, 145	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		73
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		145	SAINT PETER, SA, 3731 ha		252
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		145	<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	? species, extinct, re-introduced 1989	45
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		73,145	<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	extinct	45
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		73,145	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		45
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		73	<i>Mus musculus</i>		3
<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>		73	SALISBURY, WA, 368 ha		3
<i>Eptesicus regulus</i>		73,145	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>		34,50,
<i>Eptesicus sagittula</i>		145	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		280
<i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i>		73,145	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		34
<i>Miniopterus australis</i>		73	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		300
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>		73,145	SALUTATION, WA, 162 ha		
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		73,145	<i>Leporillus conditor</i>	40 introduced July 1990	300
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		73,145	SANDLAND, WA, 1 ha		100
<i>Mus musculus</i>		73,145	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		73,145	SANDY (LACEPEDE IS), WA, 6 ha		43
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		73,145	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned 1986, now absent	
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs	145			
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	causeway to mainland	145			
<i>Felis catus</i>	causeway to mainland	145			
<i>Axis porcinus</i>		73,144, 145			

SCHOUTEN, TAS, 2681 ha					
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		59			
<i>Cervus unicolor</i>		301			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	1840s-1978	229			
SEAFORTH, QLD, 21 ha					
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	colony	294			
SEAL, VIC, 18 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100			
<i>Capra hircus</i>	still present 1971	7,54, 73,137			
SEAL ROCK, WA, 5 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		50,106, 280,285			
SEAL ROCKS, NSW, 1 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100			
SEAL ROCKS, VIC, 1 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		100			
SERRURIER (=LONG), WA, 274 ha					
<i>Felis catus</i>	single animal introduced 1987	219			
SIMPSON, WA, 78 ha					
<i>Macropus robustus</i>		3			
SIMS, NT, 42 ha					
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		63			
SIR FREDERICK, WA, 389 ha					
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		41			
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		41			
SIR GRAHAM MOORE, WA, 2774 ha					
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		16			
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	? species	3,16			
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	introduced 1940s, poisoned 1987	16			
SIX MILE (PT DEMPSTER), WA, 10 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	? breeding	206			
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		281			
SKULL, NT, 635 ha					
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record, ? species	69			
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		275			
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>		275			
<i>Capra hircus</i>		277			
SLOPE, WA, 1 ha					
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	causeway to mainland	103			
SLOPING, TAS, 108 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		135			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	? species, evidence of grazing	135			
SNAKE, VIC, 4623 ha					
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		73			
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced 1945	17,297			
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	extinct	17,73			
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	extinct	17,73			
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		73			
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	? present	17			
<i>Mus musculus</i>		73			
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		50,58			
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		73			
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>		17			
<i>Axis axis</i>	now absent	73			
<i>Axis porcinus</i>		17,58,73			
<i>Bos taurus</i>		17			
SNAPPER, NSW, 1 ha					
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	present 1930s, ? species	225			
SOUTH CERVANTES, WA, 1 ha					
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		49,50			
SOUTH DOUBLE, WA, 23 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	eradicated by poison 1983	3,61			
SOUTH EAST (MONTBELLO), WA, 13 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	26			
SOUTH HEYWOOD, WA, 768 ha					
<i>Pseudantechinus ningbing</i>		3,16			
<i>Zyomys woodwardi</i>	? species	16			
SOUTH MANGROVE, WA, 29 ha					
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>		220			
SOUTH MOLLE, QLD, 380 ha					
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	introduced 1987, ? all same sex colony	294			
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>		294			
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		294			
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	single skull found	294			
<i>Felis catus</i>	eradication attempted, not successful	294			
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated	294			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	eradicated 1988	60,294			
SOUTH MOUNT DUTTON, SA, 1 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45			
SOUTH NEPTUNE, NORTH I, SA, 51 ha					
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		100,118			
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		100			
SOUTH NEPTUNE, SOUTH I, SA, 45 ha					
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradicated 1968	114,118			
SOUTH PERCY, QLD, 1280 ha					
<i>Capra hircus</i>	eradication underway 1991	60,294			
SOUTH PERON, NT, 485 ha					
<i>Macropus agilis</i>	? record, ? species	69			
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>		276			
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		276,278			
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		97			
SOUTH SOLITARY, NSW, 10 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	? eradicated by myxoma 1975	155			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	? now absent	155			
<i>Capra hircus</i>	now absent	155			
SOUTH WEST OSBORNE, WA, 1326 ha					
<i>Zyomys woodwardi</i>		3,16			
SOUTH WEST, PELLEW, NT, 9517 ha					
<i>Pseudantechinus mimulus</i>		275			
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		275			
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		13,275			
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		275			
<i>Pseudomys nanus</i>		1,13, 21,275			
<i>Rattus sordidus</i>		275			
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		275			
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>		20,13, 21,275			
<i>Zyomys argurus</i>		275			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		13,275			
SOUTHPORT, TAS, 7 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		197			
<i>Mus musculus</i>		197			
SPILSBY, SA, 405 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	poisoned, ? result	45			
STANLEY, QLD, 870 ha					
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		60,317			
STERILE, TAS, 4 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	? record	199			
STICK (=JUBILEE), WA, 2 ha					
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	"calves", ? breeding status	50,111			
STICKNEY, SA, 56 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45			
SUGARLOAF ROCK, WA, 1 ha					
<i>Mus musculus</i>		3			
SUNDAY, VIC, 1034 ha					
<i>Antechinus swainsonii</i>	? species	17			
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	natural spread	17			
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	natural spread, eradicated by dogs 1950?	17			
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		17,73			
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	now absent?, ref. 125 says present	17,73			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs	17			
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread	17			
<i>Felis catus</i>		17			
<i>Axis porcinus</i>		58			
<i>Dama dama</i>		73			

<i>Bos taurus</i>	grazed since at least 1860	17	<i>Lepus capensis</i>	1,4
<i>Capra hircus</i>	introduced 1928, eradicated by dogs 1950	17	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	1,4
<i>Ovis aries</i>	sheep introduced later than cattle	17	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	1,301
SUNDAY, WA, 1157 ha			<i>Mastacomys fuscus</i>	1,4,21,301
<i>Isoodon auratus</i>	? species	266	<i>Mus musculus</i>	1,4,21
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>	extinct, approx. 1940	266	<i>Pseudomys higginsi</i>	1,421,301
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>		41	<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	1,21,293,301
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		41	<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	1,4,20,21,301
<i>Miniapterus schreibersii</i>		41	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	1,4,21
<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>		41	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	1,4,20,21
<i>Pipistrellus tenuis</i>		41	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs 4,7
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		41	<i>Felis catus</i>	1,4
<i>Rattus exulans</i>		41	<i>Equus caballus</i>	66
<i>Rattus rattus</i>		41	<i>Dama dama</i>	1,4
SWAN, TAS, 210 ha			<i>Bos taurus</i>	66
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, 30 in 1830	7,291	<i>Ovis aries</i>	66
<i>Felis catus</i>	? pet	290	TAYLOR, SA, 255 ha	
<i>Equus caballus</i>		290	<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	introduced 45
<i>Sus scrofa</i>		7	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	45
<i>Bos taurus</i>	bullock team present for >100 years	290	<i>Ovis aries</i>	? record 115
<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1830-31, "flock" in 1860s, present 1945	290,291	TAYLOR, WA, 22 ha	
SWAN, VIC, 247 ha			<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	6 pups 4-5 months old, February 1991 281
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		73	TENTH, TAS, 1 ha	
<i>Mastacomys fuscus</i>	single record, now absent	7,73	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100,138
SWEERS, QLD, 1219 ha			TERMINATION, WA, 52 ha	
<i>Bos taurus</i>		62	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	100
<i>Capra hircus</i>		82	THE BROTHERS, SA, 1 ha	
<i>Ovis aries</i>		82	<i>Felis catus</i>	? one present, ? date 202
SYDNEY, QLD, 1026 ha			THE NEEDLES, TAS, 6 ha	
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		69	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	138
TASMAN, TAS, 120 ha			THE PAGES, SA, 16 ha	
<i>Felis catus</i>		177,290	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	105
<i>Equus caballus</i>		290	THE SKERRIES, VIC, 1 ha	
<i>Capra hircus</i>	"occasionally kept"	290	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	100
<i>Ovis aries</i>	now absent	177,290	THE THUMBS, TAS, 1 ha	
TASMANIA, TAS, 6200000 ha			<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	196
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		1,4,301	THEVENARD, WA, 708 ha	
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Leggadina lakedownensis</i>	earlier refs refer to <i>L. forresti</i> introduced 1986 1,3,32,21
<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i>	probably extinct	1,4	<i>Mus musculus</i>	3
<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Felis catus</i>	single animal 196?-1972 222
<i>Antechinus swainsonii</i>		1,4,301	<i>Capra hircus</i>	single animal 1965-66 222
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>		1,4,301	THISTLE, SA, 4113 ha	
<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Macropus eugenii</i>	extinct, ca 1855 90
<i>Sarcophilus harrisi</i>		1,4,301	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	introduced 1974 45,270
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	45
<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Equus caballus</i>	90
<i>Perameles gunnii</i>		1,4,301	<i>Ovis aries</i>	present 1955 90
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>		1,4,301	THOMAS, WA, 52 ha	
<i>Bettongia gaimardii</i>		1,4,301	<i>Ovis aries</i>	now removed 92
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>		1,4,301	THREE BAYS, WA, 5 ha	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Mus musculus</i>	227
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		1,4,301	THREE HUMMOCK, TAS, 7110 ha	
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		1,4,301	<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	? record unverified 7,301,310
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		1,4,301	<i>Antechinus minimus</i>	? species 7
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	introduced ca 1835	1,4,301	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>	7
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	introduced, failed to establish 7
<i>Cercartetus lepidus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	7
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		1,4,301	<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	? extinct 7
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		1,4,301	<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	? extinct, re-introduced 7,301
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		1,4,301	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	7,301
<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>		1,5,301	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	1 in 1908, now absent 193
<i>Eptesicus regulus</i>		5,301	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	7,301
<i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i>		1,5,301		
<i>Falsistrellus tasmaniensis</i>		1,4,301		
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		1,4,301		
<i>Nyctophilus timoriensis</i>		301,302		

<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, present 1830	7,291	<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		7
<i>Felis catus</i>		7	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	sealers' dogs, 1830	291
<i>Equus caballus</i>		193	WARDANG, SA, 1756 ha		
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present 1911	193	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45,248
TOLLGATE, NSW, 5 ha			<i>Mus musculus</i>		248
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	eradicated with 1080, 1987	2569	<i>Felis catus</i>		45
TOZER, WA, 15 ha			WARNAWI, NT, 194 ha		
<i>Macropus robustus</i>	connected to Dolphin Is. at low tide	216	<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? record, ? species	69
TREFOIL, TAS, 140 ha			WATERHOUSE, TAS, 293 ha		
<i>Mus musculus</i>		201	<i>Antechinus minimus</i>		7
<i>Ovis aries</i>	nothing 1831, present 1861	193,201	<i>Ovis aries</i>	present before 1860, 1876	289
TRIMOUILLE, WA, 450 ha			WATSON, NT, 1322 ha		
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>		3,5,26	<i>Macropus agilis</i>		13
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		26	<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>		275
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	? shipwreck	3,26	WEDGE, SA, 967 ha		
<i>Felis catus</i>	? shipwreck	26	<i>Lasiorhinus latifrons</i>	introduced 1971	45,270
TROUBRIDGE, SA, 9 ha			<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	introduced 1983	45,46, 270
<i>Felis catus</i>	single animal, removed	45	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	introduced 1975	45,270
TRUANT, NT, 269 ha			<i>Equus caballus</i>		90
<i>Rattus sp.</i>		282	<i>Capra hircus</i>	now absent	253
<i>Capra hircus</i>		282	<i>Ovis aries</i>	1964 (2000), 1980 (600)	90,253
TUMBY, SA, 26 ha			WEDGE, WA, 2 ha		
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	natural spread via tombolo	103
UWINS, WA, 3240 ha			WELD, WA, 39 ha		
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		3,16	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3
<i>Petrogale burbridgei</i>	? species	16	WEST, SA, 14 ha		
<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>		3,16	<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	introduced 1973, 1975, now absent	45,168, 270
VANDERLIN, NT, 27690 ha			<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	poisoned 1972-3, now absent	45,168
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		275	WEST, WA, 30 ha		
<i>Planigale maculata</i>		275	<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>		280
<i>Macropus agilis</i>		13,275	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>		281
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>	? species	69,275	WEST INTERCOURSE, WA, 2300 ha		
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		275	<i>Macropus robustus</i>		216
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		275	WEST LACEPEDE, WA, 82 ha		
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		275	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	poisoned 1986, now absent	3
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		275	WEST LEWIS, WA, 1974 ha		
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		275	<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>	15 (8m, 7f) introduced 1982, widespread in 1991	104
<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		275	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		3,20,28
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		13,275	<i>Ovis aries</i>	prior to 1900, now absent	3,216
<i>Felis catus</i>		13,275	WEST MONCOEUR, TAS, 14 ha		
<i>Equus asinus</i>		275	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>		138
<i>Equus caballus</i>		275	WEST SISTER, TAS, 714 ha		
<i>Bos taurus</i>		256,275	<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>		7,22,301
<i>Capra hircus</i>		256,275	<i>Isoodon obesulus</i>		7,22,301
VANSITTART, TAS, 765 ha			<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>		7,22,301
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	introduced	7,22	<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		7
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	extinct	7,22	<i>Lepus capensis</i>		7,22
<i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	extinct	7,22	<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		22,301
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, 40 in 1840, ? now absent	7,291	<i>Capra hircus</i>		7
<i>Equus caballus</i>	at least 1 in 1882	289	WEST WALLABI, WA, 587 ha		
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	present 1830, 150 in 1831	289,291	<i>Macropus eugenii</i>		3,48
<i>Bos taurus</i>	present in 1870s	289	<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		20,48
<i>Capra hircus</i>	present in 1830, 600 in 1850s	289,291	WEST, SIR ED PELLEW, NT, 13373 ha		
<i>Ovis aries</i>	2000 in 1870s	289	<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>		275
VENUS BAY, ISLAND A (N), SA, 17 ha			<i>Melomys burtoni</i>		275
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	introduced 1980, ? status	45,46, 270	<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		13,21, 275
<i>Mus musculus</i>		45	<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>		275
VENUS BAY, ISLAND B (S), SA, 6 ha			<i>Zyromys argurus</i>		275
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45	WESTALL (=COMBE), WA, 70 ha		
VENUS BAY, ISLAND C (E), SA, 13 ha			<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>		1,39
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		45	WHITLOCK, WA, 5 ha		
WALDEGRAVE, SA, 335 ha			<i>Parantechinus apicalis</i>		35
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		44,45	<i>Mus musculus</i>		35
WALKER, TAS, 634 ha			WHITSUNDAY, QLD, 10526 ha		
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i>		7	<i>Petrogale inornata</i>		294
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>		7	<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>		294

<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>		294			
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		294			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	wild dogs, present 1930s, 1974, now absent	294			
WICKHAM (=STANLEY), WA, 43 ha					
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	5 pups 4-5 months old, February 91	281			
WIGRAM, NT, 2061 ha					
<i>Petrogale concinna</i>		282			
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>		69,277,			
		282			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	domestic dogs, one dingo introduced	282			
WILLIAMS, SA, 158 ha					
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>		44			
WILSON, WA, 90 ha					
<i>Petrogale lateralis</i>		1,3,39			
WOLLASTON, WA, 798 ha					
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>		16			
<i>Petrogale burbridgei</i>	? species	16			
<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>		3,16			
<i>Canis familiaris</i>		16			
WOODED, WA, 14 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	introduced from Leo Is., poisoned 1976, now absent	38			
WOODY, QLD, 563 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>		294			
<i>Capra hircus</i>		294			
WOODY, WA, 108 ha					
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	introduced before 1976, present 1992	71,188			
<i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i>	? species, no specimen, not found in 1992	33,21, 319			
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	extinct	20,33			
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	present 1950, 1992	33,188, 319			
<i>Ovis aries</i>	now absent	92.95			
WORALLGAROOK, WA, 8 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				271	
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>				271	
WRECK, QLD, 4 ha					
<i>Rattus rattus</i>			? species	213,230, 239	
WRIGHT, SA, 2 ha					
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>			now absent	169	
YAM (= TURTLE-BACKED), QLD, 150 ha					
<i>Sus scrofa</i>			domesticated	314	
YANGIE BAY, SA, 6 ha					
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>			natural spread	45	
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				45	
YUNDERUP, WA, 8 ha					
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>				271	
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>				271	
<i>Mus musculus</i>				271	
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>				271	
Key:					
Jurisdiction -					
COM: Commonwealth Territory					
QLD: Queensland					
NSW: New South Wales					
NT: Northern Territory SA:					
South Australia					
TAS: Tasmania					
VIC: Victoria					
WA: Western Australia					
# group of islands; unable to allocate record to specific island					
introduced: introduced by humans					
self introduced: natural range extension					
? introduced: probably introduced by humans, requires verification					
? record: record requires verification					
? species: identity of mammal species requires verification					
? status: current status requires verification					

## DATABASE 2: LIST OF ISLANDS

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rainfall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
#Claremont (isles)	QLD		0	0.0			0	0		
#Cocos-Keeling (group)	Com	Indian Ocean	1420	1020.0	5000	n		1900	n	y
#Crocodile (group)	NT		0	0.0	0	n	0	1000	y	n
#Duke (group)	QLD		0	0.0			0	0		
#New Year (group)	TAS		0	0.0			0	0		
#Percy (islands)	Qld		0	0.0			0	0		
#Repulse (group)	QLD		0	0.0			0	0		
Actaeon	TAS		13	3.1	<20 (10)	n	2	1000	y	y
Adele	WA		247	69.0	60	n	4		y	y
Albany	QLD	Torres Strait	616	0.5	<20(<10)	n	88	1600	y	n
Albatross	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	7	0.2	<40	n	19	500	n	y
Albatross	TAS	Hunter	24	11.1	55	n	38	1000	y	y
Alger	NT		778	6.0	<20(<10)	n	26	1200	y	n
Alpha	WA	Montebello	86	0.2	<20(<5)	n	39	200	n	n
Althorpe	SA	Althorpe	81	7.6	<30	n	77	400	n	y
Anderson	TAS	Furneaux	148	2.5	<20 (10)	n	60	800	n	y
Angel	WA	Dampier	927	1.0	<20(<10)	n	60	200	y	y
Astell	NT	English Company	1143	3.0	<20	n	70	1200	y	n
Augustus	WA	Bonaparte	19023	1.8	<20	n	178	1200	y	y
Babel	TAS	Furneaux	430	2.6	<20(<10)	n	197	800	n	y
Badger	TAS	Furneaux	1235	11.0	<20 (10)	n	34	800	n	y
Badu (=Mulgrave)	QLD	Torres Strait	10530	1.8	<20(<60)	n	198	1600	y	n
Baird	SA	Baird Bay	18	0.7	<20(<10)	n		300	n	y
Bald	WA		72	1.5	<50	n	280	600	n	y
Ballee	WA	Murray Delta	19	0.1	<20(<5)	n		800	y	y
Barrow	WA	Barrow	23590	55.0	<20 (10)	n	60	250	n	y
Bat (Cape Brewster)	WA	Bonaparte	7	0.1	<20	n	0	1200	y	n
Bathurst	NT		164520	1.0	<20 (10)	n	102	1400	y	y
Bathurst	WA	Buccaneer	610	0.5	<20(<10)	n	40	800	y	y
Beaumont	WA	Recherche	32	12.0	36	n	70	500	n	n
Bedford (S island)	WA	Buccaneer	310	4.7	<20	n	57	700	y	n
Bedout	WA		24	38.0	<20 (15)	n	8	200	y	y
Bennison	VIC	Corner Inlet	5	1.8	<20(<6)	y	48	800	y	y
Bentinck	QLD	Wellesley	13800	24.3	<20(<6)	n	21	800	y	n
Bernier	WA	Shark Bay	4267	0.5	<20(<10)	n	52	200	n	y
Big Green	TAS	Furneaux	114	2.5	<20(<10)	n	0	800	n	y
Big, Five Islands	NSW	Five	19	0.5	<20(<5)	n	16	1200	y	y
Big, Smith's Lake	NSW		22	0.1	-	n	36	1200	y	n
Bigge	WA	Bonaparte	17850	2.5	<20	n	138	1200	y	y
Bird Club	SA	Port Augusta	8	0.2	<20(<5)	y	6	300	y	n
Bird, East	SA	Yorke Peninsula	1	0.7	<20	n	0	400	n	y
Black (Craggy)	NT	Pellew	431	4.8	<20(<10)	n	49	800	y	y
Bluebell	WA	Montebello	53	0.2	<20(<5)	n	25	200	n	n
Boigu	QLD	Torres Strait	7130	7.2	<20 (10)	n	0	1600	y	n
Booby	QLD	Torres Strait	6	20.4	10	n	19	1600	y	y
Boodie	WA	Barrow	170	1.0	<20	n	22	200	n	y
Boomerang	WA	Barrow	5	0.2	0	y	5	200	n	y
Boongaree	WA	Bonaparte	4935	0.5	<20	n	239	1200	y	y
Borda	WA	Osborne	728	4.0	<20	n	118	1200	y	y
Boston	SA	Port Lincoln	967	3.8	<20 (10)	n	91	500	n	y
Boullanger	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	3	1.0	<20(<5)	n	10	500	n	y
Bowen	NSW	Jervis Bay	50	0.2	<20(<10)	n y	38	1000	y	n
Boxer	WA	Recherche	166	5.3	40	n	92	600	n	y
Boydong	QLD		16	19.2	<30	n n	5	1600	y	n
Bramble Cay	QLD	Torres Strait	7	49.0	<50	n	1	1600	y	y
Brampton	QLD	Cumberland	433	0.3	<20(<5)	n	214	1200	y	n
Breaksea	WA	King George Sd	102	4.1	20	n	100	800	n	y
Breaksea (Middle)	TAS		20	1.2	<20	n	0	1600	y	n



Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rain-fall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Bremer	NT		1374	3.5	<20(5)	n	29	1200	y	n
Bribie	QLD	Moreton Bay	17500	0.5	<20(<5)	n y	11	1200	y	y
Brisk	QLD	Palm	48	3.5	<20	n	70	2000	y	n
Broughton	NSW	Broughton	138	2.5	<20	n	89	1200	y	n
Broughton (=Passage)	WA	Recherche	16	6.2	<35(20)	n	27	500	n	n
Browse	WA	Timor Sea	12	147.0	120	n	6	0	y	y
Bruny	TAS		36735	1.3	<20 (15)	n	571	800	y	y
Brush	NSW		35	0.4	<20	n	20	1000	y	n
Buller	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	1	1.5	<20(<5)	n	0	400	n	y
Bumaga	NT	Cunningham	333	3.6	<20(<10)	n	20	1200	y	n
Burup	WA	Dampier	11804	2.0	<20(<5)	y y	130	200	y	y
Byam Martin	WA	Bonaparte	810	4.1	<20	n	67	1200	y	n
Cabbage Tree	NSW		30	1.5	<20	n	60	1200	y	n
Caffarelli	WA	Buccaneer	230	13.0	<40	n	72	1200	y	y
Campbell	WA	Montebello	40	0.4	<20(<5)	n	22	200	n	n
Cape Barren	TAS	Bass Strait	46220	7.0	<20 (10)	n	687	800	y	y
Carlia	WA	Osborne	450	0.3	<20	n	120	1200	y	y
Carlisle	QLD	Cumberland	550	26.8	<20	n	393	1200	y	n
Carnac	WA	Perth	16	3.6	<20(<10)	n	15	800	n	y
Casuarina, South	SA	Kangaroo	9	2.5	<40	n	35	600	n	y
Cat	TAS	Furneaux	41	0.3	<20	n	32	800	n	y
Centre, Pellew	NT	Pellew	9222	0.9	<20 (<3)	n	85	800	y	y
Chalky	TAS	Furneaux	39	5.0	<20(<10)	n	24	800	n	y
Champagny	WA	Bonaparte	1456	6.0	20	n	56	1200	y	y
Charley	WA	Recherche	101	3.2	<30	n	106	600	n	y
Chatham	WA		69	1.0	<30	n	182	1200	n	y
Chinaman	VIC	Westernport	50	0.3	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Christmas	Com	Indian Ocean	13470	325.5	5000	n	357	2300	n	y
Churchill	VIC	Westernport	45	0.1	<20(<5)	n y	21	800	y	y
Citadel	VIC	Glennie	20	0.1	<40	n	117	800	y	y
Clarke	TAS	Furneaux	8391	2.0	<20 (10)	n	206	800	n	y
Cliff	QLD		37	6.2	<20(<6)	n n	23	1200	y	n
Clonmel	VIC	Corner Inlet	140	1.5	<10(<6)	n	0	800	y	n
Cockatoo	WA	Buccaneer	508	5.0	<40	n	131	800	y	n
Conilurus (=Margaret)	WA	Buccaneer	329	0.1	<20(<10)	n	121	800	y	y
Cooper	WA	Recherche	50	11.2	?	n	33	400	n	n
Coringa Cay, Southwest	Com	Coral Sea	13	361.0	200	n	0	1100	n	y
Cotton	NT	English Company	1974	1.5	<20	n	80	1200	y	n
Cranny	WA	Recherche	25	0.8	?	n	29	300	n	n
Cribb	QLD	Moreton Bay	80	0.1	0	y y	0	1200	y	n
Croker	NT		31000	2.4	<20 (6)	n	59	1200	y	n
Culeenup	WA	Murray Delta	51	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Cull (=Gull)	WA	Recherche	46	1.2	<20	n	95	600	n	y
Curtis	QLD		56345	0.2	<10	n	173	800	y	n
Dangerous Reef	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	2	15.8	<20	n	13	400	n	y
Darcy (=North Heywood)	WA	Bonaparte	4945	3.6	20	n	86	1200	y	y
Darnley	QLD	Torres Strait	543	66.0	20	n	181	1600	y	n
Daw	WA	Recherche	212	32.0	?55	n	141	400	n	y
De Witt	TAS	Maatsuyker	518	5.7	30	n	300	1200	y	y
Deal	TAS	Kent	1722	58.8	45	n	270	800	n	y
Deliverance	QLD	Torres Strait	36	32.0	<10(<6)	n	2	1600	y	n
Denham	QLD	Wellesley	3034	0.3	<20(<10)	n	12	1100	y	n
Dent	QLD	Whitsunday	338	0.8	<20	n	159	1200	y	n
Depuch	WA		1121	2.5	<20(<5)	n	157	200	y	y
Dirk Hartog	WA	Shark Bay	58640	1.5	<20(<6)	n	188	200	n	y
Dixon	WA		495	0.8	<20(<5)	n	33	200	y	n
Djeegaree	NT	Wessel	290	0.3	<20	n	25	1200	y	n
Dog	SA	Nuyts	37	2.3	20	n	60	300	n	y
Dog	VIC	Corner Inlet	140	0.4	<20(<10)	y	0	800	y	y
Dolphin	WA	Dampier	3281	0.2	<20(<5)	n	115	200	y	y
Dorre	WA	Shark Bay	5163	25.0	<20	n	49	200	n	y
Doughboy	TAS	Furneaux	16	1.4	<10(<6)	n	0	800	n	n
Doughboy	VIC	Corner Inlet	2	3.8	<20(<6)	n	24	800	y	y

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rain-fall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Douglas	WA	Recherche	30	5.3	55	n	51	500	n	y
Draper	WA	Recherche	15	12.5	36	n	65	500	n	n
Drum	VIC	Corner Inlet	79	0.3	<20(<10)	n	0	8000	y	y
Drysdale	NT		5450	8.1	<20(<10)	n	2	1200	y	n
Dunk	QLD		650	3.9	<20(<10)	n	241	2400	y	y
East Beagle	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	2	8.2	<20(<5)	n	8	400	n	y
East Doubtful	WA	Doubtful	13	0.1	<30	n	60	600	n	y
East Intercourse	WA	Dampier	300	1.2	<20(<5)	n y	51	200	y	n
East Kangaroo	TAS	Furneaux	147	9.0	<30	n	28	800	n	y
East Lewis	WA	Dampier	1018	1.0	<20(<10)	n	44	200	y	y
East Sister	TAS	Furneaux	519	4.0	20	n	185	800	n	y
East Wallabi	WA	Abrolhos	307	1.5	<20(<5)	n	15	400	n	y
Eba	SA	Streaky Bay	91	0.7	<20(<5)	n	28	300	n	y
Eclipse (near Albany)	WA		104	6.2	50	n	80800	n	y	
Elcho	NT		26950	0.6	<20(<6)	n	44	1200	y	y
Elizabeth	VIC	Westernport	22	0.6	<20(<5)	n	16	800	y	y
Enderby	WA	Dampier	3190	8.1	<20(<10)	n	40	200	y	y
English	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	4	1.2	20	n	5	400	n	y
Erith-Dover	TAS	Kent	678	1.2	<40	n	237	800	n	y
Eyre	SA	Nuyts	984	1.8	<20(<2)	n	8	300	n	y
Facing	QLD		2742	1.1	<20(<5)	n	60	800	y	n
Fairfax	QLD	Bunker	21	70.0	<40	n	0	1000	y	y
Fantome	QLD	Palm	635	0.2	<20	n	218	2000	y	n
Faure	WA	Shark Bay	5148	6.1	<20(<6)	n	26	200	n	n
Fenelon	SA	Nuyts	81	1.2	<20	n	58	300	n	y
Figure of Eight	WA	Recherche	248	13.0	40	n	112	600	n	y
Finger	WA	Recherche	8	7.8	36	n	45	500	n	n
Fisher	TAS	Furneaux	1	0.2	<20(<5)	n	0	800	n	y
Fitzroy	QLD		325	4.3	20	n	270	2700	y	n
Flat Witch	TAS	Maatsuyker	65	1.6	<20	n	100	1200	y	y
Flinders	QLD	Flinders	1480	7.4	<20(<10)	n	318	1200	y	n
Flinders	SA	Investigator	3642	28.5	40	n	59	300	n	y
Flinders	TAS	Furneaux	134720	53.0	<30	n	756	800	n	y
Franklin	SA	Nuyts	512	13.5	<30	n	20	300	n	y
Fraser	QLD		165400	1.1	<20(<6)	n	244	1200	y	y
Freeling	SA	Nuyts	8	0.7	<20	n	35	300	n	y
French	VIC	Westernport	17470	2.4	<20(<5)	n	98	1000	y	y
Friday	QLD	Torres Strait	500	0.9	<20(<6)	n	106	1600	y	n
Gabo	VIC		150	0.5	<20	n	40	800	y	y
Garden	WA	Perth	1054	2.3	<20(<5)	n y	55	800	n	y
George Rocks	TAS	Bass Strait	2	2.8	<20 (10)	n	20	800	n	y
Germein	SA	Venus Bay	173	2.8	<20(<5)	n	12	300	n	y
Gibbings	WA	Buccaneer	289	4.1	<20	n	94	800	y	y
Gidley	WA	Dampier	798	0.2	<20(<10)	n	57	200	y	y
Glennie	WA	Recherche	40	4.6	36	n	29	500	n	y
Gloucester	QLD		2484	0.1	<20(<5)	n	566	1200	y	n
Goat	SA	Nuyts	285	1.5	<20(<5)	n	40	300	n	y
Goose	SA	Wardang	6	0.5	<20(<10)	n	27	400	n	y
Goose	TAS	Furneaux	81	2.9	20	n	20	800	n	y
Goose	WA	Recherche	56	0.6	<20(<5)	n	47	500	n	y
Graham	NT		784	1.8	<20(<10)	n	5	1200	y	n
Granite	SA	Encounter Bay	32	0.7	<20(<10)	n y	34	500	n	y
Grassy	QLD		111	1.3	<20(<10)	n	149	1200	y	n
Great Dog	TAS	Furneaux	377	1.7	<20(<10)	n	27	800	n	y
Great Glennie	VIC	Glennie	119	7.8	<70	n	136	800	y	y
Great Palm	QLD	Palm	5590	26.0	20	n	500	2000	y	n
Green	SA	Yorke Peninsula	2	0.9	<20(<5)	n	0	400	n	y
Green (near Cairns)	QLD		15	12.7	<40(30)	n n	24	2000	y	n
Green Islet, North	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	2	0.1	<20(<5)	n	8	500	n	y
Green Islet, South	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	8	3.1	<20(<5)	n	8	500	n	y
Greenly	SA		141	29.0	<70	n	230	500	n	y
Griffiths	VIC		33	0.1	<20(<5)	n y	20	800	y	y
Groote Eylandt	NT		225820	39.0	<20	n	140	1000	y	y
Guluwuru	NT	Wessel	7625	1.5	<20(<10)	n	45	1200	y	n
Hamilton	QLD	Whitsunday	603	1.1	<20	n	230	1200	y	n

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rainfall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Hareby	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	46	1.2	<20(<5)	n	15	400	n	y
Hoslewood	QLD	Whitsunday	720	0.7	<20	n	151	1200	y	n
Hauloff Rock	WA		25	1.5	?	n	80	600	n	n
Hauy	WA	Dampier	110	1.2	<20	n	17	200	y	y
Hayman	QLD	Whitsunday	321	1.4	<20(<10)	n	250	800	y	n
Heard	Com	Sub-Antarctic	37500	400.0	2000	n	2745	0	n	y
Henning	QLD	Whitsunday	38	1.1	<20	n	67	1200	y	n
Hermite	WA	Montebello	836	20.0	<20(<5)	n	30	00	n	y
Heron	QLD	Capricorn	13	25.7	<40	n	18	1000	y	y
Hidden	WA	Buccaneer	1974	0.1	<20	n	127	800	y	y
Hinchinbrook	QLD		31756	1.0	<20(<5)	n	922	2000	y	y
Hindmarsh	SA	Murray Delta	5860	0.3	<20(<10)	n	33	400	y	n
Hippolyte	TAS		5	3.7	80	n	66	800	y	y
Hogan	TAS	Hogan	239	39.0	55	n	131	800	n	y
Hood	WA	Recherche	96	3.5	? <50	n	76	600	n	y
Hook	QLD	Whitsunday	6161	0.4	<20	n	459	1200	y	n
Hopkins	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	112	1.3	<20(<10)	n	70	500	n	y
Horn	QLD	Torres Strait	5380	1.8	<20(<6)	n	122	1600	y	
Hoskyn, North	QLD	Bunker	2	0.8	36	n	0	1000	y	n
Hoskyn, South	QLD	Bunker	5	10.0	36	n	0	1000	y	n
Howick	QLD		446	13.5	<20(>15)	n n	56	1200	y	n
Hummock	VIC	Corner Inlet	313	0.9	<10(<6)	n	0	800	y	n
Hunter	TAS	Hunter	7182	4.7	20	n	90	1000	y	y
Ile du Golfe	TAS		70	3.7	20	n	80	1200	y	y
Indian	NT		2781	0.6	<20(<10)	n	21	1400	y	n
Inglis	NT	English Company	8830	2.1	<20	n	129	1200	y	n
Irvine	WA	Buccaneer	967	13.0	<40	n	145	800	y	y
Jeegarnyeejip	WA	Murray Delta	15	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Jennala	WA	Murray Delta	7	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Jirrgarri	NT	Cunningham	701	0.9	<20(<5)	n	35	1200	y	n
Judgement Rocks	TAS	Kent	2	0.9	55	n	32	800	n	y
Kangaroo	SA		450000	14.1	20	n	300	600	n	y
Kanowna	VIC	Anser	32	1.1	<50	n	95	800	y	y
Katers	WA	Bonaparte	1775	2.2	<20	n	104	1200	y	y
Keast	WA	Dampier	40	1.5	<20(<5)	n	6	200	y	y
Kendrew	WA	Dampier	6	3.0	<20(<5)	n	9	200	y	y
Kermadec (= Wedge)	WA	Recherche	24	8.5	55	n	79	500	n	y
King	TAS	Bass Strait	110000	86.0	45	n	143	1000	n	y
King Hall	WA	Buccaneer	209	0.3	<20	n	91	800	y	y
Kingfisher (=N Wood)	WA	Kingfisher	1017	15.5	<20	n	82	800	y	y
Koolan	WA	Buccaneer	2712	0.6	20	n	186	800	y	n
Labu	NT	Pellew	40	0.9	<20(<2)	n	9	800	y	n
Lachlan	WA	Buccaneer	1296	0.2	<20(<5)	n	93	700	y	y
Lacy	SA	Nuyts	113	8.9	30	n	45	300	n	y
Lady Elliott	QLD	Great Barrier Reef	37	77.3	<40	n	0	1000	y	y
Lady Julia Percy	VIC		149	8.1	<30	n	40	800	y	y
Lady Musgrave	QLD	Bunker	9	5.8	<40	n	2	1000	y	y
Legendre	WA	Dampier	1286	2.8	<20(<10)	n	36	200	y	y
Leo	WA	Abrolhos	21	7.4	20	n	0	400	n	y
Lewis	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	11	2.0	<20 (10)	n	44	500	n	y
Libke (nr MacKenzie)	WA	Recherche	24	2.3		n	55	600	n	n
Liguanea	SA	Cape Carnot	129	4.0	<50	n	46	500	n	y
Lindeman	QLD	Cumberland	610	1.0	<20	n	212	1200	y	n
Lingnoonganee	QLD	Wellesley	1103	0.3	<20(<6)	n	23	1100	y	n
Lion	NSW	Broken Bay	8	0.5	<20(<10)	n	87	1200	y	y
Lion	WA	Recherche	11	2.5	<20	n	52	600	n	y
Little (adj. Lewis)	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	2	0.6	<20 (10)	n	8	500	n	y

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rainfall (mm)	Acc. to Abngns?	Well known?
Little Boydong	QLD		3	0.7	<30	n	1	1600	y	n
Little Broughton	NSW	Broughton	36	0.2	<20	n	102	1200	y	n
Little Dog	TAS	Furneaux	65	1.2	<20(<10)	n	36	800	n	y
Little Dog	VIC	Corner Inlet	72	0.2	<20(<6)	y	0	800	y	n
Little Goose	SA	Wardang	2	0.3	<20(<10)	n	0	400	n	y
Little Green	TAS	Furneaux	92	0.8	<20(<10)	n	0	800	n	y
Little Snake	VIC	Corner Inlet	486	1.5	<20(<6)	n	0	800	y	n
Little Yunderup	WA	Murray Delta	1	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Lizard	QLD		850	28.8	20	n	359	1600	y	n
Long	QLD	Whitsunday	987	0.5	<10	n	270	1200	y	n
Long	TAS	Furneaux	307	0.8	<20(<10)	n	50	800	n	y
Long	WA	Buccaneer	1356	9.3	20	n	65	700	y	y
Lord Howe	NSW		1455	620.0	1000	n	875	1700	n	y
Louisa	TAS		21	0.3	<20	y	20	1200	y	y
Lounds	SA	Nuyts	7	8.6	-20	n	10	300	n	y
Maatsuyker	TAS	Maatsuyker	176	6.4	40	n	260	1200	y	y
Mabuiag (= Jervis)	QLD	Torres Strait	570	9.5	10	n	116	1600	y	n
MacKenzie (= Round)	WA	Recherche	48	6.5	? <50	n	28	600	n	y
Macquarie	TAS	Sub-Antarctic	11800	660.0	3000	n	422	900	n	y
Maer (=Mer, Murray Is)	QLD	Torres Strait	390	45.6	20	n	95	1600	y	n
Magnetic	QLD		5212	4.5	<20(<5)	n	506	1200	y	n
Mai (adj. Albany)	QLD	Torres Strait	18	0.6	<20(<10)	n	52	1600	y	n
Malus	WA	Dampier	317	2.5	<20(<10)	n	34	200	y	y
Marchinbar	NT	Wessel	21190	18.3	<20(<5)	n	74	1200	y	n
Maria	NT		3729	14.4	<20(6)	n	64	800	y	y
Maria	TAS		10401	4.0	<20	n	709	800	y	y
Masilon	SA	Nuyts	202	3.2	<30	n	76	300	n	y
Meeyip	WA	Murray Delta	7	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Melomys (=M Wood)	WA	Kingfisher	678	1.0	<20	n	86	800	y	y
Melville	NT		573000	22.5	<20 (10)	n	123	1400	y	y
Michaelmas	WA	King George Sd	93	2.2	<20(<10)	n	100	800	n	y
Middle (Abrolhos)	WA	Abrolhos	19	6.3	<20(<5)	n	2	400	n	y
Middle (Recherche)	WA	Recherche	1036	8.1	30	n	165	500	n	y
Middle (near Barrow)	WA	Barrow	350	0.2	<20	n	18	200	n	y
Middle Doubtful	WA	Doubtful	58	2.5	<30	n	40	600	n	y
Middle Lacepede	WA	Lacepede	42	0.2	<20(<5)	n	2	600	y	y
Middle Mangrove	WA	Mangrove	113	6.0	<20(<5)	n	6	200	n	y
Middle Osborne	WA	Osborne	2252	2.3	<20	n	216	1200	y	y
Middle Percy	QLD	Northumberland	1969	54.0	<30	n	247	1200	y	n
Milingimbi	NT	Crocodile	5236	0.5	<20(<5)	n	20	1000	y	n
Mistaken	WA	King George Sd	10	0.2	<20(<5)	y	44	800	y	y
Moa	QLD	Banks	17441	39.5	10	n	374	1600	y	n
Mondrain	WA	Recherche	810	11.5	36	n	222	600	n	y
Montagu	NSW		49	6.8	30	n	64	800	y	n
Moreton	QLD	Moreton Bay	17021	3.5	<20(<5)	n	280	1200	y	y
Moriarty Rocks	TAS	Furneaux	3	6.1	<20	n	8	800	n	y
Morley	WA	Abrolhos	7	0.2	<20	n	0	400	n	y
Mornington	QLD	Wellesley	97020	25.8	<20(<6)	n	42	1100	y	n
Mount Adolphus	QLD	Torres Strait	674	10.4	<20 (15)	n	178	1600	y	n
Mount Chappell	TAS	Furneaux	341	1.5	<20(<10)	n	198	800	n	y
Mt Dutton Bay (SW)	SA	Coffin Bay	3	0.1	<20(<5)	y	0	500	y	n
Mud	VIC	Port Phillip Bay	60	5.8	<20(<5)	n	2	800	y	y
Mungary (Island Pt)	SA	Yorke Peninsula	3	0.1	<20(<5)	y	0	400	y	n
Mutton Bird	NSW		8	0.1	<20	n y	45	1200	y	n
New Year	TAS	Bass Strait	85	4.5	<20(<10)	n	27	1000	n	y
New Year	WA	Recherche	19	0.2	?	n	32	400	n	n
Newry	QLD		51	0.2	<10(<2)	n	75	1200	y	n
Night	QLD		61	5.7	<20(<15)	n n	14	1200	y	n
Ninth	TAS	Bass Strait	20	11.7	<30 (20)	n	33	800	n	y

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rain-fall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Nook	WA	Recherche	30	11.8	?	n	20	300	n	n
Norfolk	Com	Pacific Ocean	3450	767.0	1000	n	317	1300	n	y
North (Abrolhos)	WA	Abrolhos	176	18.0	10	n	11	400	n	y
North (Gambier)	SA	Gambier	66	2.1	<20	n	40	500	n	y
North Bickers	SA	Port Lincoln	6	1.4	<20(<5)	n	9	500	n	y
North Coronation	WA	Bonaparte	4038	6.0	<20	n	151	1200	y	n
North Double	WA	Barrow	12	1.8	<20(<5)	n	16	200	n	y
North East	NT	Groote	375	12.5	<20(<10)	n	63	1200	y	n
North East Percy	QLD	Northumb-erland	217	2.5	<30	n	138	1200	y	n
North Fisherman	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	1	5.9	<20(<5)	n	10	400	n	y
North Gidley	WA	Dampier	259	0.2	<20(<10)	n	32	200	y	y
North Goulburn	NT	Goulburn	4158	4.5	<20(10)	n	26	1000	y	n
North Keppel	QLD	Keppel	436	13.0	<20(<10)	n	130	800	y	y
North Malus	WA	Dampier	11	0.3	<20(<10)	n	2	200	y	y
North Molle	QLD	Whitsunday	219	1.5	<20(<10)	n	231	1200	y	n
North Neptune, West I	SA	Neptune	170	21.0	<90	n	48	400	n	y
North Peron	NT	Peron	1766	4.5	<20(<5)	n	25	1400	y	n
North Reef	QLD	Capricorn	2	22.5	<50	n	0	1000	y	y
North Stradbroke	QLD	Moreton Bay	26344	3.8	<20(<5)	n	219	1200	y	y
North Twin Peak	WA	Recherche	272	8.2	<20 (16)	n	180	500	n	y
North, Pellew	NT	Pellew	5778	2.1	<20(<6)	n	76	800	y	y
Northwest	QLD	Capricorn	108	51.9	<40	n	15	1000	y	y
Northwest	WA	Montebello	106	1.2	<20(<5)	n	23	200	n	n
Olive	SA	Cape Bauer	16	8.3	20	n	30	300	n	y
One Tree	QLD	Capricorn	5	19.9	<40	n	0	1000	y	y
Orpheus	QLD	Palm	1160	7.7	<20	n	160	2000	y	n
Outer Newry	QLD		49	0.3	<10(<2)	n	49	1200	y	n
Partney	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	38	1.8	<20(<10)	n	9	400	n	y
Pasco	WA	Barrow	2	0.5	<20(<5)	n	18	200	n	y
Pasley	WA	Recherche	54	7.0	?	n	20	400	n	n
Pearson, north	SA	Investigator	164	25.0	70	n	231	300	n	y
Pearson, south	SA	Investigator	39	0.1	?<20	n	100	300	n	y
Pedra Branca	TAS		3	26.0	130	n	60	1000	y	y
Pelorus	QLD	Palm	339	0.9	<20(<15)	n	260	2000	y	n
Pelsaert	WA	Abrolhos	120	57.0	30	n	4	400	n	y
Penguin	WA	Shoalwater	12	0.5	<20(<5)	y	18	800	y	y
Perforated	SA	Whidbey	58	14.9	30	n	72	500	n	y
Phillip	Com	Norfolk	224	6.0	1000	n	100	1300	n	y
Phillip	VIC	Westernport	10116	0.5	<20(<5)	n y	68	800	y	y
Pigeon	WA	Abrolhos	3	0.8	<20(<5)	n	0	400	n	y
Possession	QLD	Torres Strait	520	1.8	<20(<6)	n	66	1600	y	n
Preservation	TAS	Furneaux	198	1.4	<20(<10)	n	15	800	n	y
Prime Seal	TAS	Furneaux	1219	6.5	<20 (10)	n	174	800	n	y
Primrose	WA	Montebello	35	0.2	<20(<5)	n	25	200	n	n
Prince of Wales	QLD	Torres Strait	19646	14.4	<10	n	247	1600	y	n
Purdie	SA	Nuyts	14	6.9	<20	n	25	300	n	y
Quail	VIC	Westernport	480	0.2	<20(<5)	n	20	800	y	n
Rabama (= Yabooma?)	NT	Crocodile	2653	3.0	<20(<5)	n	20	1000	y	n
Rabbit	QLD		312	2.9	<20(<2)	n	95	1200	y	n
Rabbit	SA	Port Lincoln	15	2.8	<20(<10)	n	10	500	n	y
Rabbit	VIC	Wilson's Promontory	26	2.1	<20(<10)	n	59	800	y	y
Rabbit Rock	VIC	Wilson's Promontory	1	0.2	<20(<10)	n	15	800	y	y
Raine	QLD	Great Barrier Reef	30	86.1	<200	n	3	0	y	y
Raragala	NT	Wessel	9232	0.2	<20	n	59	1200	y	n
Rat	WA	Abrolhos	56	26.5	30	n	4	400	n	y
Raymond, Lake Victoria	VIC	Gippsland Lakes	769	0.1	0	n	0	600	y	n
Reevesby	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	373	12.4	<20	n	33	400	n	y
Reid Rocks	TAS	Bass Strait	9	21.9	45	n	12	1000	n	y
Rimbija	NT	Wessel	211	0.6	<20(<5)	n	20	1200	y	n
Robbins	TAS	Hunter	9835	1.0	<20(<5)	n	63	1000	y	y

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rainfall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Rocky	QLD	Wellesley	38	14.1	<40 (20)	n	13	1100	y	y
Rocky	WA		30	19.5	55	n	0	600	n	n
Rocky (S of Greenly)	SA		12	18.8	<80	n	68	500	n	y
Rodd	NSW	Sydney Harbour	1	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	1200	y	n
Rosemary	WA	Dampier	1152	8.4	20 ?<10	n	60	200	y	y
Rotamah, Lake Victoria	VIC	Gippsland Lakes	340	0.1	0	y y	0	600	y	y
Rottneft	WA	Perth	1705	18.0	<20(<10)	n	30	800	n	y
Round (not MacKenzie)	WA	Recherche	32	33.0	? 73	n	20	400	n	n
Russell	QLD	Moreton Bay	1748	0.2	<20(<5)	n	20	1200	y	n
Saddleback	QLD		53	1.0	<10	n	143	1200	y	n
Saibai	QLD	Torres Strait	10379	3.6	<20(<10)	n	0	1600	y	n
Saint Andrew	WA	Bonaparte	1525	2.0	<20	n	288	1200	y	y
Saint Bees	QLD	Cumberland	987	37.7	20	n	377	1200	y	n
Saint Francis	SA	Nuyts	809	31.6	30	n	81	300	n	y
Saint Helens	TAS		51	1.8	<40	n	20	800	n	y
Saint Margaret	VIC	Corner Inlet	1934	0.2	<20(<6)	n	0	800	y	n
Saint Peter	SA	Nuyts	3731	3.5	<20(<5)	n	44	300	n	y
Salisbury	WA	Recherche	368	41.2	73	n	128	400	n	y
Salutation	WA	Shark Bay	162	4.2	<20(<6)	n	19	200	y	y
Sandland	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	1	0.3	<20(<5)	n	0	500	n	y
Sandy (Lacepede Is)	WA	Lacepede	6	3.6	<20(<5)	n	4	600	y	y
Schouten	TAS		2681	1.0	<20	n	360	600	y	n
Seaforth	QLD	Cumberland	21	0.6	<10	n	50	1200	y	n
Seal	VIC	Seal	18	19.2	<30	n	46	800	y	y
Seal Rock	WA	Recherche	5	2.3	40	n	12	600	n	y
Seal Rocks	NSW		1	2.6	30	n	11	1200	y	y
Seal Rocks	VIC	Westernport	1	1.6	20	n	0	800	y	y
Serrurier (=Long)	WA		274	20.0	20(<10)	n	14	200	n	n
Simpson	WA	Exmouth Gf	78	1.5	20(<5)	n	9	200	n	y
Sims	NT	Goulburn	42	2.7	20(<10)	n	14	1000	y	n
Sir Frederick	WA	Buccaneer	389	2.1	20	n	60	800	y	y
Sir Graham Moore	WA	SirGraham Moore	2774	3.0	<20	n	56	1000	y	y
Six Mile (Pf Dempster)	WA	Recherche	10	8.0	< 736	n	1	400	n	y
Skull	NT	Pellew	635	1.2	<20(<6)	n	48	800	y	y
Slope	WA	Shark Bay	1	2.1	<20(<2)	n y	0	200	n	y
Sloping	TAS		108	1.4	<20(<5)	n	70	800	y	y
Snake	VIC	Corner Inlet	4623	2.7	<20(<6)	n	0	800	y	y
Snapper	NSW	Sydney Harbour	1	0.1	<20(<10)	n	0	1200	y	n
South Cervantes	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	1	0.6	<20(<5)	n	8	500	n	y
South Double	WA	Barrow	23	1.6	<20	n	11	200	n	y
South East (Montbello)	WA	Montebello	13	0.8	<20(<5)	n	24	200	n	n
South Heywood	WA	Bonaparte	768	0.3	<20	n	53	1200	y	y
South Mangrove	WA	Mangrove	29	1.5	<20(<5)	n	35	200	n	y
South Molle	QLD	Whitsunday	380	2.6	20	n	195	1200	y	n
South Mount Dutton	SA	Coffin Bay	1	0.4	<20(<2)	n	0	500	n	y
South Neptune, North I	SA	Neptune	51	10.8	<90	n	35	400	n	y
South Neptune, South I	SA	Neptune	45	0.3	<10	n	54	400	n	y
South Percy	QLD	Northumb-erland	1280	7.3	<30	n	193	1200	y	n
South Peron	NT	Peron	485	2.4	<20(<5)	n	7	1400	y	n
South Solitary	NSW	Solitary	10	7.5	<40	n	66	1200	y	n
South West Osborne	WA	Osborne	1326	2.9	<20	n	136	1200	y	y
South West, Pellew	NT	Pellew	9517	0.2	<20(<2)	n	93	800	y	y
Southport	TAS		7	0.4	<20	n	27	1000	y	y
Spilsby	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	405	26.0	<20(<10)	n	41	400	n	y
Stanley	QLD	Flinders	870	1.0	<20(<10)	n	111	1200	y	n
Sterile	TAS		4	1.8	<20 (10)	n	8	1000	y	y
Stick (=Jubilee)	WA	Abrolhos	2	1.8	<20(<5)	n	2	400	n	y
Stickney	SA	Sir Joseph Banks	56	5.0	<20(<10)	n	30	400	n	y

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rain-fall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Sugarloaf Rock	WA		1	0.1	<20	n	42	800	n	y
Sunday	VIC	Corner Inlet	1034	2.1	<20(<10)	n	0	800	y	n
Sunday	WA	Buccaneer	1157	8.1	20	n	62	700	y	y
Swan	TAS	Bass Strait	210	3.0	<20	n	20	800	n	y
Swan	VIC	Port Phillip Bay	247	0.6	<20(<5)	n y	20	600	y	n
Sweers	QLD	Wellesley	1219	2.4	<20(<6)	n	28	800	y	n
Sydney	QLD	Wellesley	1026	0.9	<20(<6)	n	22	1100	y	n
Tasman	TAS		120	0.3	<20	n	238	800	y	y
Tasmania	TAS		620-0000	210.0	55	n	1617	3200	y	y
Taylor	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	255	2.8	<20 (10)	n	60	500	n	y
Taylor	WA	Recherche	22	1.7	<20(10)	n	45	500	n	n
Tenth	TAS	Bass Strait	1	4.8	20	n	9	800	n	y
Termination	WA	Recherche	52	32.9	73	n	105	500	n	y
The Brothers	SA	Coffin Bay	1	1.2	<20(<5)	n	0	500	n	y
The Needles	TAS	Maatsuyker	6	0.5	<20	n	0	1200	y	y
The Pages (N islet)	SA	Kangaroo	16	13.1	20	n	24	500	n	y
The Skerries	VIC		1	0.5	<20	n	13	800	y	y
The Thumbs	TAS		1	0.1	<20	n	25	800	y	y
Thevenard	WA		708	20.8	<20 (10)	n	14	200	n	y
Thistle	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	4113	7.8	<20	n	210	500	n	y
Thomas	WA	Recherche	52	0.8	30	n	60	600	n	y
Three Bays	WA	Shark Bay	5	1.1	<20(<6)	n	15	200	n	y
Three Hummock	TAS	Hunter	7110	3.9	20	n	237	1000	y	y
Tollgate	NSW	BatemansBy	5	3.2	20	n	48	800	y	n
Tozer	WA	Dampier	15	0.3	20(<5)	y	14	200	y	y
Trefoil	TAS	Hunter	140	2.0	20(<10)	n	84	1000	y	y
Trimouille	WA	Montebello	450	3.4	20	n	43	200	n	y
Troubridge	SA	Yorke Peninsula	9	6.0	20(<2)	n	24	400	n	y
Truant	NT		269	21.0	35	n	46	1200	y	n
Tumby	SA	Tumby Bay	26	0.7	<20(<5)	n	12	400	n	y
Uwins	WA	Bonaparte	3240	0.2	<20	n	130	1200	y	n
Vanderlin	NT	Pellew	27690	6.0	<20(<6)	n	84	800	y	y
Vansittart	TAS	Furieux	765	0.9	<20(<10)	n	166	800	n	y
Venus Bay, island A N	SA	Venus Bay	17	2.1	<20(<5)	n	0	300	n	y
Venus Bay, island B S	SA	Venus Bay	6	0.8	<20(<5)	n	0	300	n	y
Venus Bay, island C E	SA	Venus Bay	13	1.0	<20(<5)	n	0	300	n	y
Waldegrave	SA	Investigator	335	2.7	<20(<5)	n	37	300	n	y
Walker	TAS	Hunter	634	0.3	<20(<5)	n	20	1000	y	y
Wardang	SA	Yorke Peninsula	1756	3.8	<20	n	23	400	n	y
Warnawi	NT	Cunningham	194	3.3	20	n	20	800	y	n
Waterhouse	TAS	Bass Strait	293	3.0	<20(<10)	n	40	800	n	y
Watson	NT	Pellew	1322	0.6	<20(<10)	n	45	800	y	y
Wedge	SA	Gambier	967	24.3	40	n	206	500	n	y
Wedge	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	2	0.2	<20(<5)	y	19	500	y	y
Weld	WA		39	2.1	<20(<6)	n	4	200	n	y
West	SA	Encounter Bay	14	0.8	<20	n	40	500	n	y
West	WA	Recherche	30	14.6	55	n	0	500	n	n
West Intercourse	WA	Dampier	2300	0.1	<20(<5)	n	71	200	y	n
West Lacepede	WA	Lacepede	82	30.1	<20 (10)	n	2	600	y	y
West Lewis	WA	Dampier	1974	2.5	<20(<10)	n	100	200	y	y
West Moncoeur	TAS	Bass Strait	14	9.3	55	n	97	800	n	y
West Sister	TAS	Furieux	714	2.0	20	n	159	800	n	y
West Wallabi	WA	Abrolhos	587	60.0	30	n	15	400	n	y
West, Sir Ed Pellew	NT	Pellew	13373	3.6	<20(<6)	n	53	800	y	y
Westall (= Combe)	WA	Recherche	70	13.8	55	n	22	500	n	y
Whitlock	WA	Lancelin-Dongara	5	0.4	<20(<1)	y	9	500	n	y
Whitsunday	QLD	Whitsunday	10526	10.3	20	n	435	1200	y	n
Wickham (= Stanley)	WA	Recherche	43	2.7	<35(20)	n	15	500	n	n

Island name	Jurisdiction	Group	Area (ha)	Distance	Channel depth (m)	J? Art J?	Height (m)	Rain-fall (mm)	Acc. to Abgns?	Well known?
Wigram	NT	English Company	2061	9.9	<20	n	64	1200	y	n
Williams	SA	Jussieu Peninsula	158	1.9	<30	n	40	500	n	y
Wilson	WA	Recherche	90	5.0	? <50	n	78	600	n	n
Wollaston	WA	Bonaparte	798	1.2	<20	n	178	1200	y	y
Wooded	WA	Abrolhos	14	3.6	<20	n	0	400	n	y
Woody	QLD		563	3.7	<10?	n	60	1000	y	n
Woody	WA	Recherche	108	5.6	30	n	127	600	n	y
Worallgarook	WA	Murray Delta	8	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y
Wreck	QLD	Capricorn	4	12.6	36	n	12	1000	y	y
Wright	SA	Encounter Bay	2	0.7	<20(<10)	n	24	500	n	y
Yam (= Turtle-backed)	QLD	Torres Strait	150	11.7	<20 (10)	n	66	1600	y	n
Yangie Bay	SA	Coffin Bay	6	0.1	<20(<5)	y	0	500	y	n
Yunderup	WA	Murray Delta	8	0.1	<20(<5)	n	0	800	y	y

J? Art J? = joined or artificially joined to the mainland.



## DATABASE 3A: LIST OF MAMMALS BY COMMON NAME

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
Echidna, <i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>		4000		y	c	
Platypus, <i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	1520	1328	1135	y	c	
Thylacine, <i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i>		25000			c	ex
Mardo, Yellow-footed Antechinus, <i>Antechinus flavipes</i>	56	45	34	y	c	
Swamp Antechinus, <i>Antechinus minimus</i>	65	54	42	y	c	
Dusky Antechinus, <i>Antechinus swainsonii</i>	65	53	41	y	c	
Little Red Antechinus, <i>Dasykaluta rosamondae</i>	35	30	25		c	
Northern Quoll, <i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i>	650	525	400	y	c	
Spotted-tailed Quoll, <i>Dasyurus maculatus</i>	6000	4500	3000	y	c	
Eastern Quoll, <i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i>	1300	1090	880	y	c	v
Pilbara Ningau, <i>Ningau timealeyi</i>		8			c	
Dibbler, <i>Parantechinus apicalis</i>	80	70	60	y	c	e
Sandstone Antechinus, <i>Parantechinus bilarni</i>	40	35	30	y	c	
Brush-tailed Phascogale, <i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>	200	175	145	y	c	
Long-tailed Planigale, <i>Planigale ingrami</i>	6	6	6		c	
Common Planigale, <i>Planigale maculata</i>	12	11	10		c	
Fat-tailed Antechinus, <i>Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis</i>		25			c	
Carpentarian Antechinus, <i>Pseudantechinus mimulus</i>		16			c	
Ningbing Antechinus, <i>Pseudantechinus ningbing</i>	18	20	22		c	
Tasmanian Devil, <i>Sarcophilus harrisii</i>	8000	7000	6000		c	
Kangaroo Island Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis aitkeni</i>					c	
Carpentarian Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis butleri</i>		28			c	
Little Long-tailed Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis dolichura</i>	14	14	13		c	
Grey-bellied Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis griseoventer</i>	17	18	19		c	
White-footed Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	26	23	20		c	
Common Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis murina</i>	28	25	22		c	
Red-cheeked Dunnart, <i>Sminthopsis virginiae</i>		40		y	c	
Rufous Spiny Bandicoot, <i>Echymipera rufescens</i>	1800	1500	1200	y	c	
Golden Bandicoot, <i>Isodon auratus</i>		450		y	o	e
Brindled Bandicoot, <i>Isodon macrourus</i>	2100	1600	1100	y	o	
Quenda, Southern Brown Bandicoot, <i>Isodon obesulus</i>	850	775	700	y	o	
Western Barred Bandicoot, <i>Perameles bougainville</i>		220		y	o	e
Eastern Barred Bandicoot, <i>Perameles gunnii</i>		660		y	o	
Long-nosed Bandicoot, <i>Perameles nasuta</i>		1000		y	c	
Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat, <i>Lasiorhinus latifrons</i>		25000			h	
Common Wombat, <i>Vombatus ursinus</i>		26000			h	
Koala, <i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	9200	7850	6500		h	
Tasmanian Bettong, <i>Bettongia gaimardii</i>		1660		y	h	
Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong, <i>Bettongia penicillata</i>		1300		y	h	e
Long-nosed Potoroo, <i>Potorous tridactylus</i>	1180	1100	1020	y	o	
Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, <i>Bettongia lesueur</i>		1500		y	h	e
Spectacled Hare-wallaby, <i>Lagorchestes conspicillatus</i>		3000		y	h	
Mala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, <i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i>	1580	1660	1740	y	h	e
Banded Hare-wallaby, <i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>		1800		y	h	e
Agile Wallaby, <i>Macropus agilis</i>	19000	15000	11000		h	
Tammar Wallaby, <i>Macropus eugenii</i>	4780	4200	3650	y	h	
Western Grey Kangaroo, <i>Macropus fuliginosus</i>	50000	38500	27000		h	
Eastern Grey Kangaroo, <i>Macropus giganteus</i>	50000	38500	27000		h	
Whiptail Wallaby, <i>Macropus parryi</i>	16000	13500	11000		h	
Euro, Common Wallaroo, <i>Macropus robustus</i>	30000	23500	17000		h	
Barrow Island Euro, <i>Macropus robustus isabellinus</i>		15000			h	v
Red-necked Wallaby, <i>Macropus rufogriseus</i>	18600	16200	13800		h	
Red Kangaroo, <i>Macropus rufus</i>	45000	33500	22000		h	
Northern Nailtail Wallaby, <i>Onychogalea unguifera</i>	5500	5000	4500	y	h	
Allied Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale assimilis</i>		4000		y	h	
Short-eared Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale brachyotis</i>		4500		y	h	
Monjon, <i>Petrogale burbidgei</i>		1260		y	h	
Nabarlek, <i>Petrogale concinna</i>		1350		y	h	
Unadorned Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale inornata</i>		4000		y	h	
Black-footed Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale lateralis</i>	4000	3700	3400	y	h	v
Proserpine Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale persephone</i>		6500			h	v
Rothschild's Rock-wallaby, <i>Petrogale rothschildi</i>		5250		y	h	
Quokka, <i>Setonix brachyurus</i>	3600	3250	2900	y	h	
Tasmanian Pademelon, <i>Thylogale billardieri</i>	7000	5450	3900	y	h	
Red-legged Pademelon, <i>Thylogale stigmatica</i>	5100	4650	4200	y	h	
Swamp Wallaby, <i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	17000	15000	13000		h	
Feathertail Glider, <i>Acrobates pygmaeus</i>		12			h	
Spotted Cuscus, <i>Phalanger maculatus</i>		3000		y	h	
Grey Cuscus, <i>Phalanger orientalis</i>		2000		y	h	
Northern Brushtail Possum, <i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i>	1600	1450	1300	y	h	
Mountain Brushtail Possum, <i>Trichosurus caninus</i>		3500		y	h	

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
Common Brushtail Possum, <i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	3500	3000	2500	y	h	
Scaly-tailed Possum, <i>Wyulda squamicaudata</i>		1300		y	h	
Sugar Glider, <i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	140	130	120	y	o	
Wombat, Rock Ringtail Possum, <i>Pseudocheirus dahl</i>		1750		y	h	
Common Ringtail Possum, <i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>		900		y	h	
Western Pygmy-possum, <i>Cercartetus concinnus</i>		13			o	
Little Pygmy-possum, <i>Cercartetus lepidus</i>		7			c	
Eastern Pygmy-possum, <i>Cercartetus nanus</i>		24			o	
Bare-backed Fruit-bat, <i>Dobsonia moluccense</i>		450			h	
Northern Blossom-bat, <i>Macroglossus minimus</i>		14			h	
Queensland Tube-nosed Bat, <i>Nyctimene robinsoni</i>		40			h	
Black Flying-fox, <i>Pteropus alecto</i>		600			h	
Percy Island Flying Fox, <i>Pteropus brunneus</i>					h	
Spectacled Flying-fox, <i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i>		500			h	
<i>Pteropus melanotus</i>					h	
Grey-headed Flying-fox, <i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>		675			h	
Little Red Flying-fox, <i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>		360			h	
Queensland Blossom-bat, <i>Syconycteris australis</i>		15			h	
Naked-rumped Sheath-tail-bat, <i>Saccolaimus saccolaimus</i>		45			c	
North-eastern Sheath-tail-bat, <i>Taphozous australis</i>		40			c	
Yellow-bellied Sheath-tail-bat, <i>Taphozous flaviventris</i>	37	40	43		c	
Common Sheath-tail-bat, <i>Taphozous georgianus</i>		18			c	
Ghost Bat, <i>Macroderma gigas</i>		150			c	v
<i>Hipposideros cervinus</i>		12			c	
Eastern Horseshoe-bat, <i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i>		10			c	
Dusky Horseshoe-bat, <i>Hipposideros ater</i>		9			c	
Diadem Horseshoe-bat, <i>Hipposideros diadema</i>		40			c	
Lesser Wart-nosed Horseshoe-bat, <i>Hipposideros stenotis</i>		12			c	
Orange Horseshoe-bat, <i>Rhinonictus aurantius</i>		9			c	
Gould's Wattle Bat, <i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>		14			c	
Chocolate Wattle Bat, <i>Chalinolobus morio</i>		9			c	
Hoary Bat, <i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i>		9			c	
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		4			c	
Darlington's Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i>					c	
Finlayson's Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i>					c	
King River Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus regulus</i>		6			c	
Large Forest Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus sagittula</i>		8			c	
Troughton's Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus troughtoni</i>					c	
Little Forest Eptesicus, <i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i>		5			c	
Great Pipistrelle, <i>Falsistrellus tasmaniensis</i>		20			c	
Little Bent-winged Bat, <i>Miniopterus australis</i>		8			c	
Common Bent-winged Bat, <i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>		15			c	
Large-footed Mouse-eared Bat, <i>Myotis adversus</i>		10			c	
Arnhem Land Long-eared Bat, <i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>		7			c	
North Queensland Long-eared Bat, <i>Nyctophilus bifax</i>		11			c	
Lesser Long-eared Bat, <i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>		7			c	
Gould's Long-eared Bat, <i>Nyctophilus gouldi</i>		9			c	
Greater Long-eared Bat, <i>Nyctophilus timoriensis</i>		17			c	
<i>Pipistrellus murrayi</i>					c	
Timor Pipistrelle, <i>Pipistrellus tenuis</i>		5			c	
Western Broad-nosed Bat, <i>Scotorepens balstoni</i>		10			c	
Little Broad-nosed Bat, <i>Scotorepens greyii</i>		10			c	
White-striped Mastiff-bat, <i>Nyctinomus australis</i>		35			c	
*Hare, <i>Lepus capensis</i>	4000	4000	4000		h	
*Rabbit, <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	1590	1580	1570		h	
Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat, <i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>		150		y	h	
Water Rat, <i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	775	685	610	y	c	
Forrest's Mouse, <i>Leggadina forresti</i>		20			h	
Lakeland Downs Mouse, <i>Leggadina lakedownensis</i>		18			h	
Greater Stick-nest Rat, <i>Leporillus conditor</i>		350		y	h	e
Broad-toothed Rat, <i>Mastacomys fuscus</i>		120		y	h	
Grassland Melomys, <i>Melomys burtoni</i>	60	55	50	y	h	
Fawn-footed Melomys, <i>Melomys cervinipes</i>		80		y	h	
<i>Melomys rubicola</i>					?	
Black-footed Tree-rat, <i>Mesembriomys gouldii</i>	680	630	580	y	h	
Golden-backed Tree-rat, <i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>		205		y	o	
*House Mouse, <i>Mus musculus</i>		20			o	
Northern Hopping-mouse, <i>Notomys aquilo</i>		39		y	h	
Prehensile-tailed Rat, <i>Pogonomys mollipilosus</i>		62			h	
Ash-grey Mouse, <i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i>	35	31	26		h	
Delicate Mouse, <i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>		12			h	
Desert Mouse, <i>Pseudomys desertor</i>		25			h	
Shark Bay Mouse, <i>Pseudomys fieldi</i>		45		y	h	e
Sandy Inland Mouse, <i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>		12			h	

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
Long-tailed Mouse, <i>Pseudomys higginsii</i>		67			o	
Western Chestnut Mouse, <i>Pseudomys nanus</i>	36	35	33	y	h	
New Holland Mouse, <i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>		16			o	
*Polynesian Rat, <i>Rattus exulans</i>					o	
Bush Rat, <i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	112	104	95	y	o	
Cape York Rat, <i>Rattus leucopus</i>		116		y	o	
Swamp Rat, <i>Rattus lutreolus</i>		122		y	o	
Christmas Island Rat, <i>Rattus macleari</i>						ex
Christmas Island Rat, <i>Rattus nativitatis</i>						ex
*Brown Rat, <i>Rattus norvegicus</i>		320			o	
*Black Rat, <i>Rattus rattus</i>		280			o	
Canefield Rat, <i>Rattus sordidus</i>	190	160	125	y	o	
Pale Field-rat, <i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	100	90	80	y	h	
Long-haired Rat, <i>Rattus villosissimus</i>	156	134	112	y	h	
White-tailed Rat, <i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>	620	545	470	y	o	
False Water-rat, <i>Xeromys myoides</i>		50		y	c	v
Common Rock-rat, <i>Zyromys argurus</i>		45		y	h	
Large Rock-rat, <i>Zyromys woodwardi</i>		140		y	h	
*Dingo, Dog, <i>Canis familiaris</i>	16000	14500	13000		c	
*Red Fox, <i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	6500	6000	600		c	
*Feral Cat, <i>Felis catus</i>	5000	4000	3000		c	
New Zealand Fur-seal, <i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i>	160000	130000	60000		c	
Australian Fur-seal, <i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i>	279000	200000	78000		c	
Southern Elephant Seal, <i>Mirounga leonina</i>	3000000		300000		c	
Australian Sea-lion, <i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	300000		80000		c	
*Donkey, <i>Equus asinus</i>		32500			h	
*Horse, <i>Equus caballus</i>		400000			h	
*Pig, <i>Sus scrofa</i>	100000	75000	60000		o	
*One-humped Camel, <i>Camelus dromedarius</i>		550000			h	
*Chital, <i>Axis axis</i>	89000	70000	50000		h	
*Hog Deer, <i>Axis porcinus</i>	43000	380000	43000		h	
*Red Deer, <i>Cervus elephas</i>	150000	120000	92000		h	
*Rusa Deer, <i>Cervus timorensis</i>	73000	3000	53000		h	
*Sambar, <i>Cervus unicolor</i>	192000	170000	146000		h	
*Fallow Deer, <i>Dama dama</i>	59000	49000	38000		h	
*Cattle, <i>Bos taurus</i>		450000			h	
*Water Buffalo, <i>Bubalis bubalis</i>		750000			h	
*Goat, <i>Capra hircus</i>	58000	50000	44000		h	
*Sheep, <i>Ovis aries</i>					h	
Christmas Island Shrew, <i>Crocidura attenuata trichura</i>					c	

weights are in grams

\* exotic species

CWR critical weight range species (Burbidge & McKenzie 1989) y = yes

DIET c = carnivore (includes insectivore), h = herbivore, o = omnivore

F WT weight of adult female

MABW mean adult body weight (where no data on weights of sexes available)

M WT weight of adult male

STATUS threatened categories of ANZECC 1991 (ANPWS 1991): ex = extinct, e = endangered, v = vulnerable

**DATABASE 3B: LIST OF MAMMALS BY SCIENTIFIC NAME**

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i> , Echidna		4000		y	c	
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i> , Platypus	1520	1328	1135	y	c	
<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i> , Thylacine		25000			c	ex
<i>Antechinus flavipes</i> , Mardo, Yellow-footed Antechinus	56	45	34	y	c	
<i>Antechinus minimus</i> , Swamp Antechinus	65	54	42	y	c	
<i>Antechinus swainsonii</i> , Dusky Antechinus	65	53	41	y	c	
<i>Dasykaluta rosamondae</i> , Little Red Antechinus	35	30	25		c	
<i>Dasyurus hallucatus</i> , Northern Quoll	650	525	400	y	c	
<i>Dasyurus maculatus</i> , Spotted-tailed Quoll	6000	4500	3000	y	c	
<i>Dasyurus viverrinus</i> , Eastern Quoll	1300	1090	880	y	c	v
<i>Ningauia timealeyi</i> , Pilbara Ningauia		8			c	
<i>Parantechinus apicalis</i> , Dibbler	80	70	60	y	c	e
<i>Parantechinus bilarni</i> , Sandstone Antechinus	40	35	30	y	c	
<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i> , Brush-tailed Phascogale	200	175	145	y	c	
<i>Planigale ingrami</i> , Long-tailed Planigale	6	6	6		c	
<i>Planigale maculata</i> , Common Planigale	12	11	10		c	
<i>Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis</i> , Fat-tailed Antechinus		25			c	
<i>Pseudantechinus mimulus</i> , Carpenterian Antechinus		16			c	
<i>Pseudantechinus ningbing</i> , Ningbing Antechinus	18	20	22		c	
<i>Sarcophilus harrisi</i> , Tasmanian Devil	8000	7000	6000		c	
<i>Sminthopsis aitkeni</i> , Kangaroo Island Dunnart					c	
<i>Sminthopsis butleri</i> , Carpenterian Dunnart		28			c	
<i>Sminthopsis dolichura</i> , Little Long-tailed Dunnart	14	14	13		c	
<i>Sminthopsis griseoventer</i> , Grey-bellied Dunnart	17	18	19		c	
<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i> , White-footed Dunnart	26	23	20		c	
<i>Sminthopsis murina</i> , Common Dunnart	28	25	22		c	
<i>Sminthopsis virginiae</i> , Red-cheeked Dunnart		40		y	c	
<i>Echymipera rufescens</i> , Rufous Spiny Bandicoot	1800	1500	1200	y	c	
<i>Isodon auratus</i> , Golden Bandicoot		450		y	o	e
<i>Isodon macrorus</i> , Brindled Bandicoot	2100	1600	1100	y	o	
<i>Isodon obesulus</i> , Quenda, Southern Brown Bandicoot	850	775	700	y	o	
<i>Perameles bougainville</i> , Western Barred Bandicoot		220		y	o	e
<i>Perameles gunnii</i> , Eastern Barred Bandicoot		660		y	o	
<i>Perameles nasuta</i> , Long-nosed Bandicoot		1000		y	c	
<i>Lasiorhinus latifrons</i> , Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat		25000			h	
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i> , Common Wombat		26000			h	
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i> , Koala	9200	7850	6500		h	
<i>Bettongia gaimardii</i> , Tasmanian Bettong		1660		y	h	
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i> , Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong		1300		y	h	e
<i>Potorous tridactylus</i> , Long-nosed Potoroo	1180	1100	1020	y	o	
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i> , Boodie, Burrowing Bettong		1500		y	h	e
<i>Lagorchestes conspicillatus</i> , Spectacled Hare-wallaby		3000		y	h	
<i>Lagorchestes hirsutus</i> , Mala, Rufous Hare-wallaby	1580	1660	1740	y	h	e
<i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i> , Banded Hare-wallaby		1800		y	h	e
<i>Macropus agilis</i> , Agile Wallaby	19000	15000	11000		h	
<i>Macropus eugenii</i> , Tammar Wallaby	4780	4200	3650	y	h	
<i>Macropus fuliginosus</i> , Western Grey Kangaroo	50000	38500	27000		h	
<i>Macropus giganteus</i> , Eastern Grey Kangaroo	50000	38500	27000		h	
<i>Macropus parryi</i> , Whiptail Wallaby	16000	13500	11000		h	
<i>Macropus robustus</i> , Euro, Common Wallaroo	30000	23500	17000		h	
<i>Macropus robustus isabellinus</i> , Barrow Island Euro		15000			h	v
<i>Macropus rufogriseus</i> , Red-necked Wallaby	18600	16200	13800		h	
<i>Macropus rufus</i> , Red Kangaroo	45000	33500	22000		h	
<i>Onychogalea unguifera</i> , Northern Nailtail Wallaby	5500	5000	4500	y	h	
<i>Petrogale assimilis</i> , Allied Rock-wallaby		4000		y	h	
<i>Petrogale brachyotis</i> , Short-eared Rock-wallaby		4500		y	h	
<i>Petrogale burbidgei</i> , Monjon		1260		y	h	
<i>Petrogale concinna</i> , Nabarlek		1350		y	h	
<i>Petrogale inornata</i> , Unadorned Rock-wallaby		4000		y	h	
<i>Petrogale lateralis</i> , Black-footed Rock-wallaby	4000	3700	3400	y	h	v
<i>Petrogale persephone</i> , Proserpine Rock-wallaby		6500			h	v
<i>Petrogale rothschildi</i> , Rothschild's Rock-wallaby		5250		y	h	
<i>Setonix brachyurus</i> , Quokka	3600	3250	2900	y	h	
<i>Thylgale billardieri</i> , Tasmanian Pademelon	7000	5450	3900	y	h	
<i>Thylgale stigmatica</i> , Red-legged Pademelon	5100	4650	4200	y	h	
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i> , Swamp Wallaby	17000	15000	13000		h	
<i>Acrobates pygmaeus</i> , Feathertail Glider		12			h	
<i>Phalanger maculatus</i> , Spotted Cuscus		3000		y	h	
<i>Phalanger orientalis</i> , Grey Cuscus		2000		y	h	
<i>Trichosurus arnhemensis</i> , Northern Brushtail Possum	1600	1450	1300	y	h	
<i>Trichosurus caninus</i> , Mountain Brushtail Possum		3500		y	h	

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i> , Common Brushtail Possum	3500	3000	2500	y	h	
<i>Wyulda squamicaudata</i> , Scaly-tailed Possum		1300		y	h	
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i> , Sugar Glider	140	130	120	y	o	
<i>Pseudocheirus dahli</i> , Wogoit, Rock Ringtail Possum		1750		y	h	
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i> , Common Ringtail Possum		900		y	h	
<i>Cercartetus concinnus</i> , Western Pygmy-possum		13			o	
<i>Cercartetus lepidus</i> , Little Pygmy-possum		7			c	
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i> , Eastern Pygmy-possum		24			o	
<i>Dobsonia moluccense</i> , Bare-backed Fruit-bat		450			h	
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i> , Northern Blossom-bat		14			h	
<i>Nyctimene robinsoni</i> , Queensland Tube-nosed Bat		40			h	
<i>Pteropus alecto</i> , Black Flying-fox		600			h	
<i>Pteropus brunneus</i> , Percy Island Flying Fox					h	
<i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i> , Spectacled Flying-fox		500			h	
<i>Pteropus melanotus</i>					h	
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i> , Grey-headed Flying-fox		675			h	
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i> , Little Red Flying-fox		360			h	
<i>Syconycteris australis</i> , Queensland Blossom-bat		15			h	
<i>Saccolaimus saccolaimus</i> , Naked-rumped Sheathtail-bat		45			c	
<i>Taphozous australis</i> , North-eastern Sheathtail-bat		40			c	
<i>Taphozous flaviventris</i> , Yellow-bellied Sheathtail-bat	37	40	43		c	
<i>Taphozous georgianus</i> , Common Sheathtail-bat		18			c	
<i>Macroderma gigas</i> , Ghost Bat		150			c	v
<i>Hipposideros cervinus</i>		12			c	
<i>Rhinolophus megaphyllus</i> , Eastern Horseshoe-bat		10			c	
<i>Hipposideros ater</i> , Dusky Horseshoe-bat		9			c	
<i>Hipposideros diadema</i> , Diadem Horseshoe-bat		40			c	
<i>Hipposideros stenotis</i> , Lesser Wart-nosed Horseshoe-bat		12			c	
<i>Rhinonicterus aurantius</i> , Orange Horseshoe-bat		9			c	
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i> , Gould's Wattled Bat		14			c	
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i> , Chocolate Watted Bat		9			c	
<i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i> , Hoary Bat		9			c	
<i>Eptesicus caurinus</i>		4			c	
<i>Eptesicus darlingtoni</i> , Darlington's Eptesicus					c	
<i>Eptesicus finlaysoni</i> , Finlayson's Eptesicus					c	
<i>Eptesicus regulus</i> , King River Eptesicus		6			c	
<i>Eptesicus sagittula</i> , Large Forest Eptesicus		8			c	
<i>Eptesicus troughtoni</i> , Troughton's Eptesicus					c	
<i>Eptesicus vulturinus</i> , Little Forest Eptesicus		5			c	
<i>Falsistrellus tasmaniensis</i> , Great Pipistrelle		20			c	
<i>Miniopterus australis</i> , Little Bent-winged Bat		8			c	
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i> , Common Bent-winged Bat		15			c	
<i>Myotis adversus</i> , Large-footed Mouse-eared Bat		10			c	
<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i> , Arnhem Land Long-eared Bat		7			c	
<i>Nyctophilus bifax</i> , North Queensland Long-eared Bat		11			c	
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i> , Lesser Long-eared Bat		7			c	
<i>Nyctophilus gouldi</i> , Gould's Long-eared Bat		9			c	
<i>Nyctophilus timoriensis</i> , Greater Long-eared Bat		17			c	
<i>Pipistrellus murrayi</i>					c	
<i>Pipistrellus tenuis</i> , Timor Pipistrelle		5			c	
<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i> , Western Broad-nosed Bat		10			c	
<i>Scotorepens greyii</i> , Little Broad-nosed Bat		10			c	
<i>Nyctinomus australis</i> , White-striped Mastiff-bat		35			c	
* <i>Lepus capensis</i> , Hare	4000	4000	4000		h	
* <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> , Rabbit	1590	1580	1570		h	
<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i> , Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat		150		y	h	
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i> , Water Rat	775	685	610	y	c	
<i>Leggadina forresti</i> , Forrest's Mouse		20			h	
<i>Leggadina lakedownensis</i> , Lakeland Downs Mouse		18			h	
<i>Leporillus conditor</i> , Greater Stick-nest Rat		350		y	h	e
<i>Mastacomys fuscus</i> , Broad-toothed Rat		120		y	h	
<i>Melomys burtoni</i> , Grassland Melomys	60	55	50	y	h	
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i> , Fawn-footed Melomys		80		y	h	
<i>Melomys rubicola</i>					?	
<i>Mesembriomys gouldii</i> , Black-footed Tree-rat	680	630	580	y	h	
<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i> , Golden-backed Tree-rat		205		y	o	
* <i>Mus musculus</i> , House Mouse		20			o	
<i>Notomys aqualo</i> , Northern Hopping-mouse		39		y	h	
<i>Pogonomys mollipilosus</i> , Prehensile-tailed Rat		62			h	
<i>Pseudomys albocinereus</i> , Ash-grey Mouse	35	31	26		h	
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i> , Delicate Mouse		12			h	
<i>Pseudomys desertor</i> , Desert Mouse		25			h	
<i>Pseudomys fieldi</i> , Shark Bay Mouse		45		y	h	e
<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i> , Sandy Inland Mouse		12			h	

NAME	F WT	MABW	M WT	CWR	DIET	STATUS
<i>Pseudomys higginsi</i> , Long-tailed Mouse		67		y	o	
<i>Pseudomys nanus</i> , Western Chestnut Mouse,	36	35	33	y	h	
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i> , New Holland Mouse		16			o	
* <i>Rattus exulans</i> , Polynesian Rat					o	
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i> , Bush Rat	112	104	95	y	o	
<i>Rattus leucopus</i> , Cape York Rat		116		y	o	
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i> , Swamp Rat		122		y	o	
<i>Rattus macleari</i> , Christmas Island Rat						ex
<i>Rattus nativitatis</i> , Christmas Island Rat						ex
* <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> , Brown Rat		320			o	
* <i>Rattus rattus</i> , Black Rat		280			o	
<i>Rattus sordidus</i> , Canefield Rat	190	160	125	y	o	
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i> , Pale Field-rat	100	90	80	y	h	
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i> , Long-haired Rat	156	134	112	y	h	
<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i> , White-tailed Rat	620	545	470	y	o	
<i>Xeromys myoides</i> , False Water-rat		50		y	c	v
<i>Zyzomys argurus</i> , Common Rock-rat		45		y	h	
<i>Zyzomys woodwardi</i> , Large Rock-rat		140		y	h	
* <i>Canis familiaris</i> , Dingo, Dog	16000	14500	13000		c	
* <i>Vulpes vulpes</i> , Red Fox	6500	6000	600		c	
* <i>Felis catus</i> , Feral Cat	5000	4000	3000		c	
<i>Arctocephalus forsteri</i> , New Zealand Fur-seal	160000	130000	60000		c	
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus</i> , Australian Fur-seal	279000	200000	78000		c	
<i>Mirounga leonina</i> , Southern Elephant Seal	3000000		300000		c	
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i> , Australian Sea-lion	300000		80000		c	
* <i>Equus asinus</i> , Donkey		325000			h	
* <i>Equus caballus</i> , Horse		400000			h	
* <i>Sus scrofa</i> , Pig	100000	75000	60000		o	
* <i>Camelus dromedarius</i> , One-humped Camel		550000			h	
* <i>Axis axis</i> , Chital	89000	70000	50000		h	
* <i>Axis porcinus</i> , Hog Deer	43000	380000	43000		h	
* <i>Cervus elephas</i> , Red Deer	150000	120000	92000		h	
* <i>Cervus timorensis</i> , Rusa Deer	73000	3000	53000		h	
* <i>Cervus unicolor</i> , Sambar	192000	170000	146000		h	
* <i>Dama dama</i> , Fallow Deer	59000	49000	38000		h	
* <i>Bos taurus</i> , Cattle		450000			h	
* <i>Bubalis bubalis</i> , Water Buffalo		750000			h	
* <i>Capra hircus</i> , Goat	58000	50000	44000		h	
* <i>Ovis aries</i> , Sheep					h	
<i>Crocodyra attenuata trichura</i> , Christmas Island Shrew					c	

weights are in grams

\* exotic species

CWR critical weight range species (Burbidge & McKenzie 1989) y = yes

DIET c = carnivore (includes insectivore), h = herbivore, o = omnivore

F WT weight of adult female

MABW mean adult body weight (where no data on weights of sexes available)

M WT weight of adult male

STATUS threatened categories of ANZECC 1991 (ANPWS 1991): ex = extinct, e = endangered, v = vulnerable

## DATABASE 4A. REFERENCES FOR MAMMAL RECORDS; NUMERICAL ORDER

- 1 Strahan, R. (ed) 1983. *The Australian Museum Complete Book of Australian Mammals*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 2 Burbidge, A.A. & George, A.S. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 71-90
- 3 Western Australian Museum mammal collection
- 4 Green, R.H. 1974. Mammals. In: Williams, W.D. (ed), *Biogeography & Ecology in Tasmania*. Junk, The Hague. pp 367-396
- 5 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1987. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **13**, 427-500
- 6 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1986. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **12**, 435-495
- 7 Hope, J.H. 1973. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **85**, 163-195
- 8 Harney, W.E. & Elton, A.P. 1942-3. *Oceania* **13**, 228-234
- 9 Butler, W.H. 1975. *W. Aust. Nat.* **13**, 78-80
- 10 Barry, D.H. & Campbell, P.R. 1977. *Occ. Pap. Anthropol. Univ. Qld.* No.8, 147-178
- 11 Inns, R.W. *et al.* 1979. Mammals. In: Tyler, M.J., Twidale C.R. & Ling, J.K. (eds), *Natural History of Kangaroo Island*. Royal Society of South Australia, Adelaide
- 12 Johnson, D.H. 1964. Mammals of the Arnhem Land expedition. In: Specht, R.L. (ed), *Records of the American - Australian Expedition to Arnhem Land*. Melbourne University Press, Melbourne. Vol. 4, 427-515
- 13 Keith, K. 1968. *Mimag* **19**, 19-21
- 14 Main, A.R. 1961. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **44**, 84-89
- 15 Martin, J.H.D. 1975. *Proc. R. Soc. Qld.* **86**, 73-76
- 16 McKenzie, N.L., Burbidge, A.A. & Chapman, A. 1978. *Wildl. Res. Bull. W. Aust.* No. 7
- 17 Norman, F.I. 1971. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **84**, 7-18
- 18 Parker, S.A. 1973. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **16**, 1-57
- 19 Robinson, A.C. & Smyth, M.E.B. 1976. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **100**, 171-176
- 20 Taylor, J.M. & Horner, B.E. 1973. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **150**, 1-130
- 21 Watts, C.H.S. & Aslin, H.J. 1981. *The Rodents of Australia*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 22 Whinray, J.S. 1971. *Vict. Nat.* **88**, 279-286
- 23 Wood Jones, F. 1923-5. *The Mammals of South Australia*. Parts I to III, Government Printer, Adelaide
- 24 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1984. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **11**, 201-248
- 25 Butler, W.H. 1970. *W. Aust. Nat.* **11**, 149-160
- 26 Burbidge, A.A. 1971. *Dept. Fish. Fauna W. Aust. Rept. No. 9*
- 27 Ride, W.D.L. & Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. 1962. Mammals. In *Fauna Bull. Fisheries Dept. W. Aust.* No. 2, 54-97
- 28 Burbidge, A.A. & Prince, R.I.T. 1972. *Dept. Fish. Fauna W. Aust. Rept. No. 11*
- 29 Van Dyck, S. *et al. Proc. R. Soc. Qld* **90**, 84
- 30 Magnusson, W.E. *et al.* 1976. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **3**, 153-157
- 31 Robinson, A.C. 1975. *Aust. Mammal.* **1**, 319-327
- 32 Ride, W.D.L. 1970. *A Guide to the Native Mammals of Australia*. Oxford University Press, Melbourne
- 33 Goodsell, J.T. *et al.* 1976. *Dept. Fish. Wildl. W. Aust. Rept. No. 21*
- 34 Burbidge, A.A. & Fuller, P.J. 1982. *Field Note Book 48, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale*
- 35 Fuller, P.J. & Burbidge, A.A. 1987. *W. Aust. Nat.* **16**, 177-181
- 36 Kinnear, J.E. *et al.* 1984. *SWANS* **14**, 3-8
- 37 Ride, W.D.L. *et al.* 1964. *W. Aust. Mus. Special Pub. No. 2*
- 38 Young, C. 1981. *SWANS* **11**, 13-16
- 39 Serventy, V.N. 1953. Mammals. *Rept. Aust. Geog. Soc.* **4**, 40-47
- 40 Robinson, A.C. 1976. *W. Aust. Nat.* **13**, 149-155
- 41 Buccaneer Archipelago Survey 1982, *W. Aust. Dept. Fisheries & Wildlife*, unpublished
- 42 Storr, G.M. 1960. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **43**, 59-62.
- 43 Fuller, P.J. *Field Note Book 48a, July 1982, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale*
- 44 Robinson, A.C. 1980. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **104**, 93-99
- 45 Robinson, A.C. 1988. Terrestrial mammal records for South Australian offshore islands. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 46 Delroy, L.B. *et al.* 1986. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **13**, 387-396
- 47 Kitchener, D.J. & Sanson, G. 1978. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **6**, 269-285
- 48 Storr, G.M. 1965. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **48**, 1-14
- 49 Burbidge, A.A. & Fuller, P.J. (unpublished). Mammals of the islands between Dongara and Lancelin, Western Australia
- 50 Abbott, I. 1979. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **7**, 375-390
- 51 Abbott, I. 1981. *W. Herb. Res. Notes* No. 5, 5-18
- 52 McKenzie, N.L. 1982. In: P.J. Fuller & A.A. Burbidge *Field Note Book 48, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale*
- 53 Seebeck, J.H. 1971. Unpublished list, French Island Wildlife Reserve. Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research, Department of Conservation and Environment, Victoria

- 54 Seebeck, J.H. 1981. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **8**, 285-306
- 55 Wainer, J.H. 1976. *Aust. Zool.* **19**, 1-7
- 56 White, G. 1980. *Islands of South-west Tasmania*. Priv. Publ., Sydney
- 57 Milledge, D. 1972. (Tasmanian National Parks and Wildlife Service) Pers. comm. to I. Abbott.
- 58 Bentley, A. 1978. *An Introduction to Australian deer*. Forests Comm, Victoria, Melbourne
- 59 Director, Tasmanian National Parks & Wildlife Service. 1979. Pers. comm. to I. Abbott
- 60 Lucas, A. 1968. *Cruising the coral coast*. Horwitz, Sydney
- 61 Morris, K.D. 1989. Feral animal control on Western Australian islands. In: Burbidge, A. (ed), *Australian and New Zealand islands: nature conservation values and management*. Occasional paper 2/89. Department of Conservation and Land Mangement, Perth. pp 105-111
- 62 Tindale, N.B. 1974. *Aboriginal tribes of Australia*. University of California Press, Berkeley
- 63 King, P.P. 1827. *Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia...* vol 1. John Murray, London
- 64 Peron, F. 1807. *Voyage de decouvertes aux Terres Australes*, vol 1. Paris, Imprimerie imperiale
- 65 MacGillivray, J. 1852. *Narrative of the voyage of HMS Rattlesnake...*, vol 1. Boone, London
- 66 Abbott, I. Pers. obs., various dates
- 67 Ellis, A.F. 1936. *Adventuring in coral seas*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 68 Ramsay, E.P. 1878. *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* **1**, 359-361
- 69 Abbott, I. 1980. *Oecologia* **44**, 347-354
- 70 Warham, J. 1962. *Emu* **62**, 99-111
- 71 Abbott, I. & Black, R. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 115-128
- 72 Burbidge, A.A. 1979. Pers. obs.
- 73 Atlas of Victorian wildlife, Wildlife Management Branch, Dpeartment of Conservation and Environment, Victoria. Printout date October/November 1989
- 74 Archer, M. 1976. *Mem. Qld. Mus.* **17**, 341-365
- 75 Abbott, I. & Watson, J.R. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 65-70
- 76 Hope, J.H. *et al.* 1977. *J. Biogeogr.* **4**, 363-385
- 77 Banfield, E.J. 1933. *The confessions of a beachcomer...* Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 78 Manager, Great Palm Island Aboriginal Settlement, Qld Dept. Aboriginal & Islander Advancement, pers. comm. to I. Abbott, 1979
- 79 Coppinger, R.W. 1883. *Cruise of the 'Alert'....* W. Swan Sonnenschlein & Co, London
- 80 Stokes, J.L. 1846. *Discoveries in Australia*. Vol. 1, 293. Boone, London
- 81 Woodall, P.F. 1989. *Aust. Mammal.* **12**, 31-32.
- 82 Tindale, N.B. 1962. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **14**, 259-296
- 83 Clarke, W.H.J. 1976. *J. Agric. W. Aust.* **17**, 102-106
- 84 Smith, K.R. 1979. *The great challenge: the saga of Yampi*. Priv. Publ., Perth
- 85 Huxley, J. (ed) 1935. *T.H. Huxley's diary of the voyage of HMS Rattlesnake*. Chatto & Windus, London
- 86 Traill, B. 1983. *Aust. Bird Watcher* **10**, 127-131
- 87 Edmonds, J.W. *et al.* 1978. *Vict. Nat.* **93**, 110-112.
- 88 Gillham, M.E. 1961. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **74**, 21-35.
- 89 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **91**, 135-154.
- 90 South Australian Fisheries & Fauna File: History of Thistle Island
- 91 Norman, F.I. 1970. *Aust. J. Zool.* **18**, 215-224
- 92 Rintoul, J. 1964. *Esperance: yesterday and today*. Service Printing Co, Perth
- 93 Longman, H. 1924. *Qld. Nat.* **4**, 93-95
- 94 Vanderwal, R.L. 1973. *The Torres Strait: Protohistory and beyond*. Australian National University Occas. Pap. Anthropology No 2, 157-194
- 95 Norman, F.I. 1970. *J. Zool.* **162**, 493-503
- 96 Norman, F.I. 1971. *J. App. Ecol.* **8**, 21-32
- 97 Begg, R.J. (Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory) 1979. *in litt.* to I. Abbott
- 98 Burbidge, A.A. & Prince, R.I.T. 1969. Pers. obs.
- 99 Jones, D. 1976. *Trinity phoenix: a history of Cairns and district*.
- 100 Warneke, R.M. 1982. *FAO Fisheries* **4** (5), 431-475.
- 101 Friend, J.A. & Thomas, N.D. 1990. *W. Aust. Nat.* **18**, 92-93
- 102 Abbott, I. 1980. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **63**, 39-45
- 103 CALM File 017428F3102
- 104 Kinneer, J.E. (CALM) 1991. Pers. comm.
- 105 Robinson, A.C. & Dennis, T.E. 1988. The status and management of seal populations in South Australia. In: Augee, M.L. (ed), *Marine Mammals of Australia*. Royal Zoological Society of NSW, Sydney. pp 87-110
- 106 Shaughnessy, P.D. 1988. Report to Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service. CALM file 026257F3803
- 107 Copley, P. 1988. The Stick-nest rats of Australia. Report to World Wildlife Fund Australia, Government Printer, Adelaide
- 108 Chape, S. 1984. Penguin Island Draft Management Plan. National Parks Authority & Dept Conservation and Environment, Perth



- 109 MacGillivray, W.D.K. & Rodway, F.A. 1931. Report of the Great Barrier Reef Committee **7**, 58-63
- 110 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 59-60
- 111 O'Loughlin, P.M. 1969. Aquinas College 3rd and 4th expeditions to the Pelsart group of Houtman's Abrolhos. Aquinas College, Manning, W.A.
- 112 Limpus, C.J. *et al.* 1983. *Aust. Mammal.* **6**, 77-79
- 113 Finlayson, H.H. 1938. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **14**, 141-146
- 114 Wood Jones, F. 1936. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **13**, 223-228
- 115 Finlayson, H.H. 1948. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **18**, 72-73
- 116 Lothian, N. 1959. *S. Aust. Nat.* **33**, 39-42
- 117 Maiden, J.H. 1908. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **32**, 252-286
- 118 Stirling, S.M. & Shaughnessy, G. 1970. *Emu* **70**, 189-192
- 119 Warham, J. 1961. *Emu* **61**, 77-93
- 120 Norman, F.I. & Brown, R.S. 1979. *Vic. Nat.* **96**, 137-142.
- 121 Napier, J.R. & Singline, T.A. 1979. *Aust. Bird Watcher* **8**, 35-40
- 122 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Vic. Nat.* **97**, 249-257
- 123 Mahony, D.J. 1937. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **49**, 331-332
- 124 Gillham, M.E. & Thomson, J.A. 1961. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **74**, 37-46
- 125 Turner, J.S. *et al.* 1962. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **75**, 17-33
- 126 Norman, F.I. 1967. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **80**, 193-200
- 127 Jones, E. 1977. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **4**, 249-262
- 128 Turner, J.S. *et al.* 1968. The conservation of Norfolk Island. Aust. Cons. Foundn Spec. Publ. No. 1
- 129 Pickard, J. 1976. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **1**, 103-114
- 130 Recher, H.F. & Clark, S.S. 1974. *Biol. Cons.* **6**, 263-273
- 131 Law, P.E. & Burstall, T. 1953. Aust. Nat. Antarctic Res. Expedit. Interim Rep. 7
- 132 Mattingley, A.H.E. 1938. *Emu* **38**, 7-11
- 133 Hope, J.H. *et al.* 1974. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **107**, 65-71
- 134 Green, R.H. 1979. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston* No. 66.
- 135 Kirkpatrick, J.B. 1973. *Vic. Nat.* **90**, 312-321
- 136 Whinray, J.S. 1976. *Vic. Nat.* **93**, 155-158
- 137 Hope, E.S. & Thomson, G.K. 1971. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **84**, 121-127
- 138 Pearse, R.J. 1979. *Vic. Nat.* **96**, 48-53
- 139 Le Souef, D. 1891. *Vic. Nat.* **8**, 121-131
- 140 Campbell, A.J. 1888. *Vic. Nat.* **4**, 129-164
- 141 Green, R.H. 1969. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston* No. 34
- 142 Green, R.H. & McGarvie, A.M. 1971. *Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston* No. 40
- 143 Hope, J.H. & Hope, G.S. 1968. A field guide to the Kent Group, Bass Strait. Unpubl. rept.
- 144 Raines, J.A. 1982. *Vic. Nat.* **99**, 142-143
- 145 Raines, J. 1985. Rotamah I. Bird Observatory Report. RAOU, Melbourne
- 146 ABC "Countrywide" television program, 17.2.1989
- 147 Burbidge, A.A. Pers. obs., February 1989
- 148 Rounsevell, D. Pers. comm. to A.A. Burbidge, February 1989
- 149 Mitchell, P.J. *et al.* 1988. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **15**, 511-514
- 150 Drysdale, I. & Durack, M. 1974. *The end of dreaming.* Rigby, Adelaide
- 151 Wells, A.E. 1963. *Milingimbi.* Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 152 Fullagar, P.J. 1973. *Aust. Bird Bander* **11**, 36-39
- 153 Morris, A.K. 1974. *Aust. Bird Bander* **12**, 62-64
- 154 Lane, S.G. 1975. *Aust. Bird Bander* **13**, 34-37
- 155 Van Gessel, F.W.C. & Dorward, D.F. 1975. *Aust. Bird Bander* **13**, 80-82
- 156 Kikkawa, J. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 3-6
- 157 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 10-13
- 158 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 14-15
- 159 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 24-26.
- 160 Pescott, T.W. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 29-31
- 161 Milledge, D. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 32-34
- 162 Storr, G.M. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 35-38
- 163 Swanson, N.M. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 88-91
- 164 Fullagar, P.J. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 94-97
- 165 Gibson, J.D. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 100-103
- 166 Norman, F.I. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 58-59
- 167 Serventy, D.L. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 60-62
- 168 Paton, J.B. & Paton, D.C. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 65-67
- 169 Paton, J.B. & Paton, D.C. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 68-69
- 170 Van Tets, G.F. & Marlow, B.J. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 70-71
- 171 Fullagar, P.J. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 21-23
- 172 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 24-25
- 173 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 26-27
- 174 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 32-33
- 175 Napier, J.R. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 50-51

- 176 McManus, T.J. 1978. *Corella* **3**, 52-54
- 177 Brothers, N.P. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 55-57
- 178 Brothers, N.P. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 58-60
- 179 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 61-62
- 180 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 63-65
- 181 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 66-67
- 182 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Corella* **4**, 77-78
- 183 Harris, P. & Deerson, D.M. 1980. *Corella* **4**, 79-80
- 184 Bowker, G.M. 1980. *Corella* **4**, 104-106
- 185 Robertson, H.I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 49-52
- 186 White, G. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 53-55
- 187 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 60-61
- 188 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 62-63
- 189 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 64-65
- 190 Dunlop, J.N. & Storr, G.M. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 71-74
- 191 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 49-50
- 192 Lane, S.G. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 57-58
- 193 Buckley, P. n.d. *The legends of Hunter Island*. Private publication, Launceston
- 194 Lane, S.G. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 69-70
- 195 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 80-82
- 196 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 83-84
- 197 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 85-86
- 198 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 89-90
- 199 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 91-92
- 200 Towney, G. & Skira, I.J. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 103-104
- 201 Towney, G. & Skira, I.J. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 111-112
- 202 Gill, C.L. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 117-118
- 203 Lane, S.G. & Daw, A.K. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 119-120
- 204 Garnett, S.T. & Crowley, G.M. 1987. *Corella* **11**, 75-76
- 205 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1987. *Corella* **11**, 81-82
- 206 Johnstone, R.E. & Smith, L.A. 1987. *Corella* **11**, 93-94
- 207 Garnett, S.T. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* **12**, 69-71
- 208 Menkhorst, P.W. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* **12**, 72-77
- 209 Skira, I.J. & Brothers, N.P. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 80-81
- 210 Skira, I.J. & Brothers, N.P. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 82-84
- 211 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 85-86
- 212 Dunlop, J.N. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* **12**, 93-98
- 213 Heatwole, H. 1984. In: Ward, W.T. & Saenger, P. (eds), *The Capricornia section of the Great Barrier Reef: past, present & future*. R. Soc. Qld & Aust. Coral Reef Soc., Brisbane. pp 25-44
- 214 Hopley, D. 1988. *Aust. Geographer* **19**, 26-45
- 215 Myroniuk, P. 1988. *Aust. Zool.* **25**, 6-10
- 216 Morris, K.D. 1990. Dampier Archipelago Nature Reserves management plan 1990 - 2000. Management Plan No. 18, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth.
- 217 Morris, K.D. 1983. Field Note Book, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 218 Morris, K.D. 1983. Pers. comm. from W.H. Butler. Field Note Book, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 219 CALM file 015876F3102
- 220 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. n.d. South Pepper - North Herald Oil Field Project, vertebrate fauna. Unpubl. Report to Maunsell & Partners Pty Ltd
- 221 Morris, K.D. 1987. Field Note Book, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 222 Mackerel Islands Pty Ltd, unpublished diary
- 223 Woodall, P.F. 1988. *Qld. Nat.* **29**, 10-13
- 224 Woodall, P.F. 1989. *Qld. Nat.* **29**, 66-67
- 225 Davies, S. 1984. *The islands of Sydney Harbour*. Hale & Ironmonger, Sydney
- 226 Macfarlane, D.A. & Stager, K.E. 1988. *Macroderma* **4**, 72-76
- 227 Morris, K.D. 1989. Field Note Book, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale, September 1989.
- 228 Cameron, E. *et al.* 1984. Torres Strait: a natural laboratory. In: Archer, M. & Clayton G. (eds), *Vertebrate Zoogeography & Evolution in Australia*. Hesperian Press, Perth. pp 1151-1155
- 229 Harris, S. & Kirkpatrick, J.B. 1982. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **116**, 117-141
- 230 Domm, S.B. 1971. *Atoll Res. Bull.* No. 142
- 231 Hindwood, K.A. *et al.* 1963. CSIRO Div. Wildlife Res. Tech. Paper No. 3
- 232 Reid, G. 1988. *From dusk to dawn. A history of Australian lighthouses*. McMillan & Dept. Transport & Communications, Melbourne
- 233 Hindwood, K.A. 1969. *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. NSW* 1967-8, 46-52
- 234 Reilly, P.N. *et al.* 1976. RAOU Newsletter 26
- 235 Cribb, A.B. 1986. *Qld. Nat.* **26**, 119-126
- 236 Garnett, S.T. & Jackes, B.R. 1983. *Qld. Nat.* **24**, 40-63
- 237 Hawken, M. 1968. *Qld. Nat.* **19**, 61-63
- 238 Nebe, J. 1928. *Qld. Nat.* **6**, 102-108
- 239 Booth, J. 1970. *Sunbird* **1**, 85-92
- 240 Cooper, R.P. 1948. *Emu* **48**, 107-126
- 241 Musgrave, A. 1926. *Aust. Zool.* **4**, 199-209

- 242 Hayman, R.H. & Henty, E.E. 1939. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **51**, 149-152
- 243 Osborne, T.G.B. 1922. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **46**, 194-205
- 244 Wood Jones, F. 1922. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **46**, 181-193
- 245 Eckhert, J. 1971. *Emu* **71**, 61-64
- 246 Osborne, T.G.B. 1925. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **49**, 276-289.
- 247 Eckhert, J. 1970. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **25**, 201-205
- 248 Paton, D. 1973. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **26**, 77-84
- 249 Mitchell, F.J. & Behrndt, A.C. 1949. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **9**, 167-179
- 250 Schmitt, L.H. 1975. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **99**, 35-38
- 251 Thomas, I.M. & Delroy, L.B. 1969. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **95**, 143-145
- 252 Wood Jones, F. 1923. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **47**, 82-94
- 253 Bonnin, J.M. & Angove, R.C. 1980. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **28**, 104-106
- 254 Andrews, C.W. 1909. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1909, 101-103
- 255 Wood Jones, F. 1910. *Coral and atolls...* Lovell, Reeve & Co, London
- 256 Fenner, T.L. 1989. (Dept. Primary Industries and Fisheries, Darwin). *In litt.* to I. Abbott, 11.10.89
- 257 Queensland Museum mammal database (S. Van Dyke, *in litt.* to A.A. Burbidge 1990)
- 258 Roche, D. 1989. *Geo* **11**, 68-77
- 259 Ellis, M. 1989. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 260 Helms, R. 1902. *J. Dept. Agric. W. Aust.* **5**, 33-55
- 261 Flannery, T. 1990. *Aust. Nat. Hist.* **23**, 394-400
- 262 Sanders, A. & Harold, G. 1990. Shark Bay Mouse. Unpub. rept. to World Wide Fund for Nature Australia
- 263 Atkinson, I.A.E. 1985. The spread of commensal species of *Rattus* to oceanic islands and their effects on island avifaunas. In: Moors, P.J. (ed), *Conservation of islands birds*. ICBP Tech. Publ. **3**, 35-81
- 264 Oliver, G. 1990. CALM File 026646F3102
- 265 Morris, K.D. 1990. CALM File 026646F3102
- 266 Prince, R.I.T. 1990. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 267 Domm, S. & Messersmith, J. 1990. *Atoll Res. Bull.* No. 38
- 268 Statham, M. & Middleton, M. 1982. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **121**, 121-124
- 269 Poole, W.E. et al. 1991. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 625-639
- 270 Robinson, A.C. 1989. Island management in South Australia. In: Burbidge, A. (ed), *Australian and New Zealand islands: nature conservation values and management*. Occasional paper 2/89. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth. pp 163-181
- 271 Browne-Cooper, R. et al. 1990. *W. Aust. Nat.* **18**, 40-51
- 272 Kitchener, D.J. 1991. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **15**, 191-202
- 273 Brothers, N. & Pemberton, D. 1990. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **17**, 563-569
- 274 Kennedy, M. (ed) in press. *Action plan for Australasian Marsupials & Monotremes*. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
- 275 Johnson, K.A. et al. in press. Biological survey of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands in the Northern Territory. Technical Report, Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory
- 276 Northern Territory Museum printout. K.A. Johnson, *in litt.* to A.A. Burbidge, 1990
- 277 Johnson, K.A. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 278 Johnson, K.A. 1989. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 279 Gates, J. & Hoyle, P. 1990. *Aust. Nat. Hist.* **23**, 315-321
- 280 Shaughnessy, P.D. & Cheal, A.J. 1991. Survey report to CALM, February 1991
- 281 Gales, N.J. & Cheal, A.J. 1991. Survey Report to CALM, April 1991
- 282 Walsh, B. 1991. *In litt.* to K.A. Johnson, copied to A.A. Burbidge
- 283 Copley, P. 1991. Pers. comm. to A.A. Burbidge
- 284 Woinarski, J. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 285 Gales, N.J. 1991. New Zealand Fur Seals and oil: an overview of assessment, treatment, toxic effects and survivorship. The 1991 *Sanko Harvest* oil spill. Report to the Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia
- 286 Coughran, D.K. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 287 Burbidge, A.A. Pers. obs. 1991
- 288 Owens, R. 1991. (Fisheries Dept, WA). Pers. comm to A.A. Burbidge
- 289 Murray-Smith, S. (ed) 1987. *Mission to the islands: the missionary voyages of Canon Marcus Brownrigg, 1872-1885*. Foot & Playsted, Launceston
- 290 Stanley, K.M. 1991. *Guiding lights: Tasmania's lighthouses and lighthousemen*. St Davids's Publishing, Hobart
- 291 Plomley, N.J.B. (ed) 1966. *Friendly mission: the Tasmanian journals and papers of George Augustus Robinson, 1829-1834*. Tasmanian Historical Research Association, Hobart

- 292 Weidenhofer, M. 1977. *Maria Island, a Tasmanian eden*. Darlington Press, Hobart
- 293 Pye, T. 1991. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 521-531
- 294 McDonald, K. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 295 Thorsborne, A. & Thorsborne, M. 1987. *The land time forgot. Hinchinbrook Island*. Weldons Pty Ltd, McMahons Point, NSW
- 296 Menkhorst, P. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 297 Martin, R.W. 1989. Draft management plan for the koala in Victoria. Arthur Rylah Institute Tech. Rep. Ser. No. 99
- 298 Nelson, L. *et al.* 1992. Recovery Plan for the Brush-tailed Bettong. Dept Env. & Plan., South Australia
- 299 Helms, R. 1902. *J. Dept. Agric. W. Aust.* **5**, 33-55
- 300 Morris, K. *et al.* 1991. *Landscape* **7**, 28-33
- 301 Rounsevell, D.E. *et al.* 1991. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 699-717
- 302 Parnaby, H.E. 1987. *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* **109**, 153-174
- 303 Holthouse, H. *Ships in the coral*. MacMillan, London
- 304 Haddon, A.C. 1912. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits. Vol. 4, Arts and Crafts*. University Press, Cambridge.
- 305 Ramsay, E.P. 1878. *Proc. Linn. Soc NSW* **2**, 7-15
- 306 Heatwole, H. *et al.* 1981. *Community ecology of a coral cay: a study of One-Tree Island, Great Barrier Reef*. Junk, The Hague
- 307 West, M. 1986. Bathurst and Melville Islands. In: Dutton, G. (ed), *The book of Australian islands*. MacMillan, Melbourne. pp 135-142
- 308 Flinders, M. 1814. *A voyage to Terra Australis*. G. & W. Nichol, London
- 309 Hall, L. 1992. *Aust. Geog.* **25**, 32-53
- 310 Rounsevell, D. 1992. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 311 Chimimba, C.T. & Kitchener, D.J. 1991. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **15**, 203-265
- 312 Summers, S. 1991. Maria Island management. Proc. 5th Australas. seminar on national parks & wildlife manage., Hobart
- 313 Hocking, G.J. 1991. To cull or not to cull - macropod management, Maria Island. Proc. 5th Australas. seminar on national parks & wildlife manage., Hobart
- 314 Vanderkamp, J. 1992. *In litt.* to I. Abbott
- 315 Coughran, D. 1992. CALM file 028534F3102
- 316 Steer, G. 1992. Brumby: horse on the run. *Aust. Geog.* **26**, 86-101
- 317 McDonald, K. 1992. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 318 Fullagar, P.J. & van Tets, G.F. 1976. *W.A. Nat.* **13**, 136-141
- 319 Whisson, L. & Morris, K.D. 1992. The status and conservation of the Western Mouse (*Pseudomys occidentalis*), April 1992. Report to WWF Australia
- 320 Whisson, L. 1992. Pers. comm to I. Abbott
- 338 Butler, W.H. 1987. Burrup Peninsula fauna survey. Woodside Petroleum Pty Ltd, unpublished report.
- 339 Kinnear, J.E. 1987. pers. obs.

**DATABASE 4B: REFERENCES FOR  
MAMMAL RECORDS; ALPHABETICAL  
ORDER**

- 146 ABC "Countrywide" television program, 17.2.1989
- 50 Abbott, I. 1979. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **7**, 375-390
- 51 Abbott, I. 1981. *W. Aust. Herb. Res. Notes* No. 5, 5-18
- 66 Abbott, I. Pers. obs., various dates
- 69 Abbott, I. 1980. *Oecologia* **44**, 347-354
- 71 Abbott, I. & Black, R. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 115-128
- 75 Abbott, I. & Watson, J.R. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 65-70
- 102 Abbott, I. 1980. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **63**, 39-45
- 172 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 24-25
- 173 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 26-27
- 174 Abbott, I. 1978. *Corella* **2**, 32-33
- 187 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 60-61
- 188 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 62-63
- 189 Abbott, I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 64-65
- 254 Andrews, C.W. 1909. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1909, 101-103
- 74 Archer, M. 1976. *Mem. Qld. Mus.* **17**, 341-365
- 263 Atkinson, I.A.E. 1985. The spread of commensal species of *Rattus* to oceanic islands and their effects on island avifaunas. In: ICBP Tech. Pub. **3**, 35-81
- 73 Atlas of Victorian Wildlife, Wildlife Management Branch, Department of Conservation and Environment, Victoria, printout October/November 1989
- 77 Banfield, E.J. 1933. *The confessions of a beachcomer..* Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 10 Barry, D.H. & Campbell, P.R. 1977. Occ. Pap. Anthropol. Univ. Qld. No.8, 147-178
- 97 Begg, R.J. (Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory) 1979. *In litt.* to I. Abbott
- 58 Bentley, A. 1978. *An Introduction to Australian deer.* Forests Comm, Victoria, Melbourne
- 253 Bonnin, J.M. & Angove, R.C. 1980. *S. Aust. Ornithologist.* **28**, 104-106
- 239 Booth, J. 1970. *Sunbird* **1**, 85-92
- 184 Bowker, G.M. 1980. *Corella* **4**, 104-106
- 177 Brothers, N.P. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 55-57
- 178 Brothers, N.P. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 58-60
- 195 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 80-82
- 196 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 83-84
- 197 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 85-86
- 198 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 89-90
- 199 Brothers, N.P. 1983. *Corella* **7**, 91-92
- 205 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1987. *Corella* **11**, 81-82
- 211 Brothers, N.P. & Skira, I.J. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 85-86
- 273 Brothers, N. & Pemberton, D. 1990. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **17**, 563-569
- 271 Browne-Cooper, R. *et al.* 1990. *W. Aust. Nat.* **18**, 40-51
- 41 Buccaneer Archipelago Survey 1982, W. Aust. Dept. Fisheries & Wildlife, unpublished
- 193 Buckley, P. n.d. *The legends of Hunter Island.* Private publication, Launceston
- 2 Burbidge, A.A. & George, A.S. 1978. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **60**, 71-90
- 26 Burbidge, A.A. 1971. Dept. Fish. Fauna W. Aust. Rept. No. 9
- 28 Burbidge, A.A. & Prince, R.I.T. 1972. Dept. Fish. Fauna W. Aust. Rept. No. 11
- 34 Burbidge, A.A. & Fuller, P.J. 1982. Field Note Book 48, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 49 Burbidge, A.A. & Fuller, P.J. (unpublished). Mammals of the islands between Dongara and Lancelin, Western Australia
- 72 Burbidge, A.A. Pers. obs.
- 98 Burbidge, A.A. & Prince, R.I.T. 1969. Pers. obs.
- 147 Burbidge, A.A. Pers. obs., February 1989
- 287 Burbidge, A.A. Pers. obs. 1991
- 9 Butler, W.H. 1975. *W. Aust. Nat.* **13**, 78-80
- 25 Butler, W.H. 1970. *W. Aust. Nat.* **11**, 149-160
- 338 Butler, W.H. 1987. Burrup Peninsula fauna survey. Woodside Petroleum Pty Ltd, unpublished report.
- 103 CALM file 017428F3102
- 219 CALM file 015876F3102
- 228 Cameron, E. *et al.* 1984. Torres St: a natural laboratory In: Archer, M. & Clayton, G. (eds), *Vertebrate Zoogeography and Evolution in Australia.* Hesperian Press, Perth. pp 1151-1155
- 140 Campbell, A.J. 1888. *Vic. Nat.* **4**, 129-164
- 108 Chape, S. 1984. Penguin Island Draft Management Plan. National Parks Authority and Department of Conservation & Environment, Perth
- 311 Chimimba, C.T. & Kitchener, D.J. (1991). *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **15**, 203-265
- 83 Clarke, W.H.J. 1976. *J. Agric. W. Aust.* **17**, 102-106
- 240 Cooper, R.P. 1948. *Emu* **48**, 107-126
- 107 Copley, P. 1988. The Stick-nest rats of Australia. Report to World Wildlife Fund Australia, Government Printer, Adelaide

- 283 Copley, P. 1991. Pers. comm. to A.A. Burbidge
- 79 Coppinger, R.W. 1883. *Cruise of the 'Alert'....* W. Swan Sonnenschlein & Co, London
- 286 Coughran, D.K. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 315 Coughran, D. 1992. CALM file 028534F3102
- 235 Cribb, A.B. 1986. *Qld. Nat.* 26, 119-126
- 236 Garnett, S.T. & Jackes, B.R. 1983. *Qld. Nat.* 24, 40-63
- 225 Davies, S. 1984. *The islands of Sydney Harbour*. Hale & Ironmonger, Sydney
- 46 Delroy, L.B. *et al.* 1986. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* 13, 387-396
- 59 Director, Tasmanian National Parks and Wildlife Service. 1979. *In litt.* to I. Abbott
- 267 Domm, S. & Messersmith, J. 1990. *Atoll Res. Bull.* No. 38
- 230 Domm, S.B. 1971. *Atoll Res. Bull.* No. 142
- 150 Drysdale, I. & Durack, M. 1974. *The end of dreaming*. Rigby, Adelaide
- 190 Dunlop, J.N. & Storr, G.M. 1981. *Corella* 5, 71-74
- 212 Dunlop, J.N. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* 12, 93-98
- 245 Eckhert, J. 1971. *Emu* 71, 61-64
- 247 Eckhert, J. 1970. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* 25, 201-205
- 87 Edmonds, J.W. *et al.* 1978. *Vict. Nat.* 93, 110-112.
- 67 Ellis, A.F. 1936. *Adventuring in coral seas*. Angus & Robertson
- 259 Ellis, M. 1989. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 256 Fenner, T.L. 1989. (Dept. Primary Industries and Fisheries, Darwin). *In litt.* to I. Abbott, 11.10.89
- 113 Finlayson, H.H. 1938. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* 14, 141-146
- 115 Finlayson, H.H. 1948. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* 18, 72-73
- 261 Flannery, T. 1990. *Aust. Nat. Hist.* 23, 394-400
- 308 Flinders, M. 1814. *A voyage to Terra Australis*. G. & W. Nichol, London
- 101 Friend, J.A. & Thomas, N.D. 1990. *W. Aust. Nat.* 18, 92-93
- 152 Fullagar, P.J. 1973. *Aust. Bird Bander* 11, 36-39
- 164 Fullagar, P.J. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* 14, 94-97
- 318 Fullagar, P.J. & van Tets, G.F. 1976. *W.A. Nat.* 13, 136-141
- 171 Fullager, P.J. 1978. *Corella* 2, 21-23
- 35 Fuller, P.J. & Burbidge, A.A. 1987. *W. Aust. Nat.* 16, 177-181
- 43 Fuller, P.J. Field Note Book 48a, July 1982, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 281 Gales, N.J. & Cheal, A.J. 1991. Survey Report to CALM, April 1991
- 285 Gales, N.J. 1991. NZ Fur Seals and oil: an overview of assessment, treatment, toxic effects and survivorship. The 1991 *Sanko Harvest* oil spill. Report to CALM
- 236 Garnett, S.T. & Jackes, B.R. 1983. *Qld. Nat.* 19, 61-63
- 204 Garnett, S.T. & Crowley, G.M. 1987. *Corella* 11, 75-76
- 207 Garnett, S.T. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* 12, 69-71
- 279 Gates, J. & Hoyle, P. 1990. *Aust. Nat. Hist.* 23, 315-321
- 165 Gibson, J.D. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* 14, 100-103
- 202 Gill, C.L. 1985. *Corella* 8, 117-118
- 88 Gillham, M.E. 1961. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* 74, 21-35.
- 124 Gillham, M.E. & Thomson, J.A. 1961. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* 74, 37-46
- 33 Goodsell, J.T. *et al.* 1976. Dept. Fish. Wildl. W. Aust. Rept. No. 21
- 4 Green, R.H. 1974. Mammals, pp 367-396 in *Biogeography & Ecology in Tasmania* (W.D. Williams, ed). Junk, The Hague
- 134 Green, R.H. 1979. Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston No. 66.
- 141 Green, R.H. 1969. Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston No. 34
- 142 Green, R.H. & McGarvie, A.M. 1971. Rec. Queen Victoria Mus. Launceston No. 40
- 304 Haddon, A.C. 1912. *Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological expedition to Torres Straits*. Vol 4, Arts and crafts. University Press, Cambridge
- 309 Hall, L. 1992. Hinchinbrook: wilderness island off the Queensland coast. *Aust. Geog.* 25, 32-53
- 8 Harney, W.E. & Elton, A.P. 1942-3. *Oceania* 13, 228-234
- 183 Harris, P. & Deerson, D.M. 1980. *Corella* 4, 79-80
- 229 Harris, S. & Kirkpatrick, J.B. 1982. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* 116, 117-141
- 237 Hawken, M. 1968. *Qld. Nat.* 19, 61-63
- 242 Hayman, R.H. & Henty, E.E. 1939. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* 51, 149-152
- 213 Heatwole, H. 1984. In: Ward, W.T. & Saenger, P. (eds), *The Capricornia section of the Great Barrier Reef: past, present & future*. R. Soc. Qld & Aust. Coral Reef Soc., Brisbane, pp 25-44
- 306 Heatwole, H. *et al.* 1981. *Community ecology of a coral cay: a study of One-Tree Island, Great Barrier Reef*. Junk, The Hague
- 260 Helms, R. 1902. *J. Dept. Agric. W. Aust.* 5, 33-55
- 299 Helms, R. 1902. *J. Dept. Agric. W. Aust.* 5, 33-55
- 231 Hindwood, K.A. *et al.* 1963. CSIRO Div. Wildlife Res. Tech. Paper No. 3

- 233 Hindwood, K.A. 1969. *Proc. R. Zool. Soc. NSW* 1967-8, 46-52
- 313 Hocking, G.J. 1991. To cull or not to cull - macropod management, Maria Island. Proc. 5th Australasian Seminar on National Parks and Wildlife Manage., Hobart
- 303 Holthouse, H. 1976. *Ships in the coral*. MacMillan, Melbourne
- 137 Hope, E.S. & Thomson, G.K. 1971. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **84**, 121-127
- 143 Hope, J.H. & Hope, G.S. 1968. A field guide to the Kent Group, Bass Strait. unpubl. rept.
- 7 Hope, J.H. 1973. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **85**, 163-195
- 76 Hope, J.H. *et al.* 1977. *J. Biogeogr.* **4**, 363-385
- 133 Hope, J.H. *et al.* 1974. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **107**, 65-71
- 214 Hopley, D. 1988. *Aust. Geographer* **19**, 26-45
- 85 Huxley, J. (ed) 1935. *T.H. Huxley's diary of the voyage of HMS Rattlesnake*. Chatto & Windus, London
- 11 Inns, R.W. *et al.* 1979. Mammals. In: Tyler, M.J. Twidale, C.R. & Ling, J.K. (eds), *Natural History of Kangaroo Island*. Royal Society of South Australia, Adelaide
- 12 Johnson, D.H. 1964. Mammals of the Arnhem Land expedition. In: Specht, R.L. (ed), *Records of the American-Australian Expedition to Arnhem Land*. Melbourne University Press, Melbourne. Vol. 4, 427-515
- 275 Johnson, K.A. *et al.* in press. Biological survey of the Sir Edward Pellew Islands in the Northern Territory. Technical Report, Conservation Commission of the NT
- 277 Johnson, K.A. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 278 Johnson, K.A. 1989. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 206 Johnstone, R.E. & Smith, L.A. 1987. *Corella* **11**, 93-94
- 99 Jones, D. 1976. Trinity Phoenix: a history of Cairns and district. Cairns & District Centenary Committee, Cairns
- 127 Jones, E. 1977. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **4**, 249-262
- 13 Keith, K. 1968. *Mimag* **19**, 19-21
- 274 Kennedy, M. (ed) in press. Action plan for Australasian Marsupials & Monotremes. IUCN, Gland, Switzerland.
- 156 Kikkawa, J. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 3-6
- 63 King, P.P. 1827. *Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia...* vol 1. John Murray, London
- 36 Kinnear, J.E. *et al.* 1984. *SWANS* **14**, 3-8
- 339 Kinnear, J.E. 1987. pers. obs.
- 104 Kinnear, J.E. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 135 Kirkpatrick, J.B. 1973. *Vic. Nat.* **90**, 312-321
- 5 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1987. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **13**, 427-500
- 6 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1986. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **12**, 435-495
- 24 Kitchener, D.J. *et al.* 1984. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **11**, 201-248
- 47 Kitchener, D.J. & Sanson, G. 1978. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* **6**, 269-285
- 272 Kitchener, D.J. 1991. *Rec. W. Aust. Mus.* **15**, 191-202
- 154 Lane, S.G. 1975. *Aust. Bird Bander* **13**, 34-37
- 157 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 10-13
- 158 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 14-15
- 159 Lane, S.G. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 24-26
- 192 Lane, S.G. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 57-58
- 194 Lane, S.G. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 69-70
- 203 Lane, S.G. & Daw, A.K. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 119-120
- 131 Law, P.E. & Burstall, T. 1953. *Aust. Nat. Antarctic Res. Exedit. Interim Rep.* 7
- 139 Le Souef, D. 1891. *Vic. Nat.* **8**, 121-131
- 112 Limpus, C.J. *et al.* 1983. *Aust. Mammal.* **6**, 77-79
- 93 Longman, H. 1924. *Qld. Nat.* **4**, 93-95
- 116 Lothian, N. 1959. *S. Aust. Nat.* **33**, 39-42
- 60 Lucas, A. 1968. *Cruising the coral coast*. Horwitz, Sydney
- 109 MacGillivray, W.D.K. & Rodway, F.A. 1931. Report of the Great Barrier Reef Committee **7**, 58-63
- 65 MacGillivray, J. 1852. *Narrative of the voyage of HMS Rattlesnake...*, Vol 1. Boone, London
- 226 Macfarlane, D.A. & Stager, K.E. 1988. *Macroderma* **4**, 72-76
- 222 Mackerel Islands Pty Ltd, unpublished diary
- 30 Magnusson, W.E. *et al.* 1976. *Aust. Wild. Res.* **3**, 153-157
- 123 Mahony, D.J. 1937. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **49**, 331-332
- 117 Maiden, J.H. 1908. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **32**, 252- 286
- 14 Main, A.R. 1961. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **44**, 84-89
- 78 Manager, Great Palm Island Aboriginal Settlement, Qld Dept. Aboriginal & Islander Advancement, pers.comm. to I. Abbott, 1979
- 15 Martin, J.H.D. 1975. *Proc. R. Soc. Qld.* **86**, 73-76
- 297 Martin, R.W. 1989. Draft management plan for the conservation of the koala in Victoria. Arthur Rylah Institute Tech. Rept. Ser. No. 99. Dept Cons, For. & Lands
- 132 Mattingley, A.H.E. 1938. *Emu* **38**, 7-11
- 294 McDonald, K. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge

- 317 McDonald, K. 1992. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 16 McKenzie, N.L., Burbidge, A.A. & Chapman, A. 1978. *Wildl. Res. Bull. W. Aust.* No. 7
- 52 McKenzie, N.L. 1982. In: P.J. Fuller & A.A. Burbidge *Field Note Book 48*, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 176 McManus, T.J. 1978. *Corella* **3**, 52-54
- 208 Menkhorst, P.W. *et al.* 1988. *Corella* **12**, 72-77
- 296 Menkhorst, P. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 57 Milledge, D. 1972. (Tasmanian National Parks and Wildlife Service) pers. comm. to I. Abbott.
- 161 Milledge, D. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 32-34
- 149 Mitchell, P.J. *et al.* 1988. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **15**, 511-514
- 249 Mitchell, F.J. & Behrndt, A.C. 1949. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **9**, 167-179
- 153 Morris, A.K. 1974. *Aust. Bird Bander* **12**, 62-64
- 61 Morris, K.D. 1989. Feral animal control on W.A. islands. In: Burbidge, A., (ed), *Australian & New Zealand islands: nature conservation values and management*. CALM Occ. Pap. 2/89, pp 105-111
- 216 Morris, K.D. 1990. Dampier Archipelago Nature Reserves Management Plan. Management Plan No. 18, Department of Conservation & Land Management, Perth
- 217 Morris, K.D. 1983. *Field Note Book*, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 218 Morris, K.D. 1983. pers. comm. from W.H. Butler. *Field Note Book*, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 221 Morris, K.D. 1987. *Field Note Book*, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale
- 227 Morris, K.D. 1989. *Field Note Book*, CALM Wildlife Research Centre, Woodvale, September 1989.
- 265 Morris, K.D. 1990. CALM File 026646F3102
- 300 Morris, K. *et al.* 1991. *Landscape* **7**, 28-33
- 289 Murray-Smith, S. (ed) 1987. *Mission to the islands: the missionary voyages of Canon Marcus Brownrigg, 1872-1885*. Foot & Playsted, Launceston
- 241 Musgrave, A. 1926. *Aust. Zool.* **4**, 199-209
- 215 Myroniuk, P. 1988. *Aust. Zool.* **25**, 6-10
- 121 Napier, J.R. & Singline, T.A. 1979. *Aust. Bird Watcher* **8**, 35-40
- 175 Napier, J.R. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 50-51
- 238 Nebe, J. 1928. *Qld. Nat.* **6**, 102-108
- 298 Nelson, L. *et al.* 1992. Recovery Plan for the Brush-tailed Bettong. Dept Env. & Plan., South Aust.
- 17 Norman, F.I. 1971. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **84**, 7-18
- 89 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **91**, 135-154.
- 91 Norman, F.I. 1970. *Aust. J. Zool.* **18**, 215-224
- 95 Norman, F.I. 1970. *J. Zool.* **162**, 493-503
- 96 Norman, F.I. 1971. *J. App. Ecol.* **8**, 21-32
- 120 Norman, F.I. & Brown, R.S. 1979. *Vic. Nat.* **96**, 137-142.
- 122 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Vic. Nat.* **97**, 249-257
- 126 Norman, F.I. 1967. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **80**, 193-200
- 166 Norman, F.I. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 58-59
- 182 Norman, F.I. *et al.* 1980. *Corella* **4**, 77-78
- 276 Northern Territory Museum printout. K.A. Johnson, *in litt.* to A.A. Burbidge, 1990
- 111 O'Loughlin, P.M. 1969. Aquinas College 3rd and 4th expeditions to the Pelsart group of Houtman's Abrolhos. Aquinas College, Manning, W.A.
- 264 Oliver, G. 1990. CALM File 026646F3102
- 243 Osborne, T.G.B. 1922. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **46**, 194-205
- 246 Osborne, T.G.B. 1925. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **49**, 276-289.
- 288 Owens, R. 1991. Pers. comm. to A.A. Burbidge
- 18 Parker, S.A. 1973. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **16**, 1-57
- 302 Parnaby, H.E. 1987. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **109**, 153-174
- 248 Paton, D. 1973. *S. Aust. Ornithologist.* **26**, 77-84
- 168 Paton, J.B. & Paton, D.C. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 65-67
- 169 Paton, J.B. & Paton, D.C. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 68-69
- 138 Pearse, R.J. 1979. *Vic. Nat.* **96**, 48-53
- 64 Peron, F. 1807. *Voyage de decouvertes aux Terres Australes*, vol 1. Paris, Imprimerie imperiale
- 160 Pescott, T.W. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 29-31
- 129 Pickard, J. 1976. *Aust. J. Ecol.* **1**, 103-114
- 291 Plomley, N.J.B. (ed) 1966. *Friendly mission: the Tasmanian journals and papers of George Augustus Robinson 1829-1834*. Tasmanian Historical Research Ass., Hobart
- 269 Poole, W.E. *et al.* 1991. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 625-39
- 266 Prince, R.I.T. 1990.
- 293 Pye, T. 1991. The New Holland Mouse (*Pseudomys novaehollandiae*) (Rodentia: Muridae) in Tasmania: a field study. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 521-531
- 257 Queensland Museum mammal database (S. Van Dyke, *in litt.* to A.A. Burbidge 1990)
- 144 Raines, J.A. 1982. *Vict. Nat.* **99**, 142-143
- 145 Raines, J. 1985. Rotamah I. Bird Observatory Report. RAOU, Melbourne
- 68 Ramsay, E.P. 1878. *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* **1**, 359-361



- 305 Ramsay, E.P. 1878. *Proc. Linn. Soc. NSW* **2**, 7-15
- 130 Recher, H.F. & Clark, S.S. 1974. *Biol. Cons.* **6**, 263-273
- 232 Reid, G. 1988. *From dusk to dawn. A history of Australian lighthouses*. McMillan & Dept. Transport & Communications, Melbourne
- 234 Reilly, P.N. *et al.* 1976. RAOU Newsletter 26
- 27 Ride, W.D.L. & Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. 1962. Mammals. In Fauna Bull. Fisheries Dept. W. Aust. No. 2, 54-97
- 32 Ride, W.D.L. 1970. *A Guide to the Native Mammals of Australia*. Oxford University Press, Melbourne
- 37 Ride, W.D.L. *et al.* 1964. W. Aust. Mus. Special. Pub. No. 2
- 92 Rintoul, J. 1964. *Esperance: yesterday and today*. Service Printing Co, Perth
- 185 Robertson, H.I. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 49-52
- 19 Robinson, A.C. & Smyth, M.E.B. 1976. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **100**, 171-176
- 31 Robinson, A.C. 1975. *Aust. Mammal.* **1**, 319-327
- 40 Robinson, A.C. 1976. *W. Aust. Nat.* **13**, 149-155
- 44 Robinson, A.C. 1980. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **104**, 93-99
- 45 Robinson, A.C. 1988. Terrestrial mammal records for South Australian offshore islands. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 105 Robinson, A.C. & Dennis, T.E. 1988. The status and management of seal populations in South Australia. In: Marine Mammals of Australia, pp 87-110. R. Zool. Soc. NSW
- 270 Robinson, A.C. 1989. Island mangmnt in S. Australia. In: Burbidge, A. (ed), Australian and New Zealand islands: nature conservation values & management. CALM Occ. Pap. 2/89, pp 163-181
- 258 Roche, D. 1989. *Geo* **11**, 68-77
- 148 Rounsevell, D. pers. comm. to A.A. Burbidge, February 1989
- 301 Rounsevell, D.E. *et al.* 1991. *Wildl. Res.* **18**, 699-717
- 310 Rounsevell, D. 1992. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 262 Sanders, A. & Harold, G. 1990. Shark Bay Mouse. Unpub. rept. to World Wide Fund for Nature Australia
- 250 Schmitt, L.H. 1975. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **99**, 35-38
- 53 Seebeck, J.H. 1971. Unpublished list, French Island Wildlife Reserve. Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research, Dept Conservation & Environment, Vic
- 4 Seebeck, J. H. 1981. *Aust. Wildl. Res.* **8**, 285-306
- 9 Serventy, V.N. 1953. Mammals. Rept. Aust. Geog. Soc. **4**, 40-47
- 167 Serventy, D.L. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 60-62
- 106 Shaughnessy, P.D. 1988. Report to Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service. CALM file 026257F3803
- 280 Shaughnessy, P.D. & Cheal, A.J. 1991. Survey report to CALM, February 1991
- 209 Skira, I.J. & Brothers, N.P. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 80-81
- 210 Skira, I.J. & Brothers, N.P. 1988. *Corella* **12**, 82-84
- 84 Smith, K.R. 1979. *The great challenge: the saga of Yampi*. Priv. Publ., Perth
- 90 South Australian Fisheries & Fauna File: History of Thistle Island
- 290 Stanley, K.M. 1991. *Guiding lights: Tasmania's lighthouses and lighthousemen*. St David's Park Publishing, Hobart
- 268 Statham, M. & Middleton, M. 1982. *Pap. Proc. R. Soc. Tasm.* **121**, 121-124
- 316 Steer, G. 1992. Brumby: horse on the run. *Aust. Geog.* **26**, 86-101
- 118 Stirling, S.M. & Shaughnessy, G. 1970. *Emu* **70**, 189-192
- 80 Stokes, J.L. 1846. *Discoveries in Australia*. Vol. 1, 293. Boone, London
- 42 Storr, G.M. 1960. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **43**, 59-62.
- 162 Storr, G.M. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 35-38
- 48 Storr, G.M. 1965. *J. R. Soc. W. Aust.* **48**, 1-14
- 1 Strahan, R. (ed) 1983. *The Australian Museum Complete Book of Australian Mammals*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 312 Summers, S. 1991. Maria Island Management. Proc. 5th Australasian Seminar on National Parks and Wildlife Manage., Hobart
- 163 Swanson, N.M. 1976. *Aust. Bird Bander* **14**, 88-91
- 20 Taylor, J.M. & Horner, B.E. 1973. *Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **150**, 1-130
- 251 Thomas, I.M. & Delroy, L.B. 1969. *Trans. R. Soc.S. Aust.* **95**, 143-145
- 295 Thorsborne, A. & Thorsborne, M. 1987. *The land time forgot: Hinchinbrook Island*. Weldons Pty Ltd, McMahons Point, NSW
- 62 Tindale, N.B. 1974. *Aboriginal tribes of Australia*. University of California Press, Berkeley
- 82 Tindale, N.B. 1962. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **14**, 259-296
- 110 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 59-60
- 191 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. 1982. *Corella* **6**, 49-50
- 220 Tingay, A. & Tingay, S.R. n.d. South Pepper - North Herald oil field project, vertebrate fauna. Report to Maunsell & Partners Pty Ltd
- 200 Towney, G. & Skira, I.J. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 103-104
- 201 Towney, G. & Skira, I.J. 1985. *Corella* **8**, 111-112
- 86 Traill, B. 1983. *Aust. Bird Watcher* **10**, 127-131
- 125 Turner, J.S. *et al.* 1962. *Proc. R. Soc. Vict.* **80**, 193-200

- 128 Turner, J.S. *et al.* 1968. The conservation of Norfolk Island. Aust. Cons. Foundn Spec. Publ. No. 1
- 29 Van Dyck, S. *et al.* *Proc. R. Soc. Qld* **90**, 84
- 155 Van Gessel, F.W.C. & Dorward, D.F. 1975. *Aust. Bird Bander* **13**, 80-82
- 170 Van Tets, G.F. & Marlow, B.J. 1977. *Corella* **1**, 70-71
- 314 Vanderkamp, J. 1992. *In litt.* to I. Abbott
- 94 Vanderwal, R.L. 1973. The Torres Strait: Protohistory and beyond. Australian National University Occas. Pap. Anthropology No 2, 157-194
- 55 Wainer, J.H. 1976. *Aust. Zool.* **19**, 1-7
- 282 Walsh, B. 1991. *In litt.* to K.A. Johnson, copied to A.A. Burbidge
- 70 Warham, J. 1962. *Emu* **62**, 99-111
- 119 Warham, J. 1961. *Emu* **61**, 77-93
- 100 Warneke, R.M. 1982. *FAO Fisheries* **4** (5), 431-475.
- 21 Watts, C.H.S & Aslin, H.J. 1981. *The rodents of Australia*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 292 Weidenhofer, M. 1977. *Maria Island, a Tasmanian eden*. Darlington Press, Hobart
- 151 Wells, A.E. 1963. *Milingimbi*. Angus & Robertson, Sydney
- 307 West, M. 1986. Bathurst and Melville Islands. In: Dutton, G. (ed), *The book of Australian islands*. MacMillan, Melbourne. pp 135-142
- 3 Western Australian Museum mammal collection
- 22 Whinray, J.S. 1971. *Vict. Nat.* **88**, 279-286
- 136 Whinray, J.S. 1976. *Vic. Nat.* **93**, 155-158
- 319 Whisson, L. & Morris, K.D. 1992. The status and conservation of the Western Mouse (*Pseudomys occidentalis*), April 1992. Progress Report No. 4 to WWF Australia
- 320 Whisson, L. 1992. Pers. comm. to I. Abbott
- 56 White, G. 1980. Islands of South-west Tasmania. Priv. Publ., Sydney
- 179 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 66-67
- 180 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 63-65
- 181 White, G. 1979. *Corella* **3**, 66-67
- 186 White, G. 1981. *Corella* **5**, 53-55
- 284 Woinarski, J. 1991. *In litt.* to A.A. Burbidge
- 23 Wood Jones, F. 1923-5. *The Mammals of South Australia*. Parts I to III, Government Printer, Adelaide
- 114 Wood Jones, F. 1936. *S. Aust. Ornithologist* **13**, 223-228
- 255 Wood Jones, F. 1910. *Coral and atolls...* Lovell, Reeve & Co, London
- 244 Wood Jones, F. 1922. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **46**, 181-193
- 252 Wood Jones, F. 1923. *Trans. Proc. R. Soc. S. Aust.* **47**, 82-94
- 81 Woodall, P.F. 1989. *Aust. Mammal.* **12**, 31-32.
- 223 Woodall, P.F. 1988. *Qld. Nat.* **29**, 10-13
- 224 Woodall, P.F. 1989. *Qld. Nat.* **29**, 66-67
- 38 Young, C. 1981. *SWANS* **11**, 13-16